

## HOBART

Jeremiah Hobart m. Groton, Mass., March 4, 1751, Hannah Green and had children: (1) Hannah, b. March 1, 1753; m. Apr. 19, 1776, Abel Shattuck of Pepperell, Mass. (See *Shattuck*.) (2) Jeremiah, b. Oct. 13, 1755; m. Chelmsford, Mass., March 4, 1776, Rebecca Saunders. (3) Simon, b. Feb. 7, 1758. (4) Phena, b. Dec. 4, 1759. (5) *Nathaniel*, b. March 21, 1762. (Forward.) (6) Levi, b. Jan. 22, 1764. (7) Abigail (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1766. (8) Josiah (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1766. (9) Ermine, b. Apr. 18, 1771. (10) David, b. June 18, 1774.

1. NATHANIEL HOBART, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Green) Hobart, was b. in Groton, Mass., March 21, 1762. He m. there Sept. 6, 1785, Hannah Sawtell or Sartell. He was a Revolutionary soldier. (See record, Vol. I.) He lived many years in Hillsborough County, but came to Jaffrey in his old age and lived with his daughter Nabby, the wife of Noah Porter. He d. in Jaffrey Dec. 28, 1841. Hannah Hobart, "Widow of Nathaniel Hobart," applied for widow's pension under Act of Congress of 1845. Her application was witnessed by Levi Gates of Marlborough and by Noah Porter. Children, b. Groton:

- 2 I. CATEE, b. Feb. 23, 1787.
- 3 II. HANNAH, b. Feb. 26, 1789.
- 4 III. DAVID, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
- 5 IV. LYDIA, b. Nov. 18, 1793.
- 6 V. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 6, 1795.
- 7 VI. NABBY (Abigail), b. Aug. 17, 1797; m. March 5, 1820, Noah Porter ("of Braintree"). (See *Porter*.)
- 8 VII. LEVI, b. Sept. 22, 1799.
- 9 VIII. LUCY, b. Apr. 13, 1801.
- 10 IX. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 22, 1803.

## HODGE

The families of John and William Hodge of Jaffrey were descended from an early Londonderry, N. H., family by the name of Hogg, but owing to identity of names in several families of the first and second generations, it is difficult to trace with certainty the several lines of descent from the pioneer families. The town of Londonderry was granted in 1719 to a company of immigrants from the North of Ireland. The Hogg family was not among the first settlers but the names of John and Thomas Hogg appear as land owners about 1727. Thomas Hogg, whose will was allowed Oct. 24, 1749, had sons, John, Joseph and Thomas, but it appears that this Joseph, a minor, was over fourteen years of age and therefore not the Joseph of Jaffrey, as will appear.

A later family of James Hogg who "died in the Old Country," came to America in 1754, when the son Robert, b. Ireland, Feb. 25, 1732, was twenty-two years old. There were other children of the family, and among them Joseph who probably settled in Peterborough and later in Jaffrey. Other sons of this family were

Simpson and Samuel, who settled in Peterborough, and William who settled in Jaffrey. A Joseph Hogg of Londonderry, who may have been an uncle of Joseph of Jaffrey, thirteen years old at that date, bought land in Peterborough, Apr. 2, 1754. Joseph Hogg of Peterborough sold land in Peterborough to Samuel Hogg of Peterborough, Feb. 27, 1769. Joseph Hogg, Jr., of Peterborough, bought land in Middle Monadnock No. 2 (Jaffrey), from Robert Boyes of Londonderry, March 21, 1763. This was the Hodge farm, lot 10, range 9, that remained in possession of the family for over 160 years. According to Minister Ainsworth's "Bill of Mortality," "Old Mrs. Hogg" died in Jaffrey in May, 1807, a. 99. Born in 1708, her age indicates that she was an immigrant, and mother of Joseph, with whom she without doubt lived. To her we trace the ancestral lines of the Jaffrey families, assuming that she was the widow of James Hogg, who died in the "Old Country" before 1754.

Simpson Hogg, who settled in Peterborough, N. H., near the east line of Jaffrey, had sons, Joseph, Simpson and James, who changed their names to Wilder by act of legislature in 1806, and married three daughters of Joseph Turner of Jaffrey, a neighbor. The family of Samuel Hogg of Peterborough and Dublin, changed the name to Shepherd, (see *History of Dublin*); and the children of the Jaffrey brothers, Joseph and William, adopted the name of Hodge.

1. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> HOGG (Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>), one of the earliest permanent settlers of Jaffrey, as above stated, bought land in Jaffrey, March 21, 1763. According to tradition he had explored the Jaffrey wilderness as a hunter, probably while living in Peterborough, and on one occasion had an exciting adventure with a catamount, details of which are now lost. Joseph Hogg built his first rude cabin close by the shore of the pond which still bears the family name, but later as his family increased, he built a house on the so-called John Hodge farm, that has now disappeared. When his sons, John and Simpson, were married, he built another house, long known as the Wilson Hodge place, and divided the original farm between them. Joseph Hogg was the first constable of Jaffrey in 1774, and signed his official papers with the ancient family name. He m. Elizabeth Alexander of Leominster, Mass., b. Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 13, 1757, dau. of Richard and Jerusha Alexander. Richard Alexander, a brother of Elizabeth, served in the Revolution from Jaffrey. (See record in Vol. I.) Joseph Hogg d. Aug. 26, 1831, a. 90. His wife d. Nov. 13, 1841, a. 84. Children:

- 2 I. POLLY<sup>3</sup>, m. Nov. 3, 1795, Ezra Wilder, Jr. (See *Wilder*.)
- 3 II. BETSEY<sup>3</sup>, m. Nov. 17, 1803, Oliver Wilder. (See *Wilder*.)
- 4 III. AGNES<sup>3</sup>, b. 1781; m. 1806, Elijah T. Smith. (See *Smith*.)
- 5 IV. JERUSHA<sup>3</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 6 V. JERUSHA<sup>3</sup>, m. Feb. 30 (*sic*), 1809, Ira Ingalls. (See *Ingalls*.)
- 7 VI. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1786. (Forward.)
- 8 VII. SALLY<sup>3</sup>, b. 1788; d. July 1, 1814, a. 26.
- 9 VIII. JOANNA<sup>3</sup>, m. Nov. 11, 1813, William Savage of Greenfield, N. H.(?)

- 10 IX. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, d. Jan. 10, 1801.  
 11 X. SIMPSON<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1797. (Forward.)  
 12 XI. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1799. (Forward.)  
 13 XII. EUNICE<sup>3</sup>, b. September, 1802; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Jacob Priest, q. v.

(7) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> HODGE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Nov. 9, 1786; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1823, Eunice Hutchinson, b. 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1828, a. 31; m. (2) (int. July 28, 1830), Abigail, b. March 6, 1792, dau. of Daniel and Alice (Shedd) Twiss. (See *Twiss*.) He lived in the north part of the town, lot 19, range 2, now (1932) the farm of Jacob Ojala. His wife d. May 23, 1863. He d. Aug. 11, 1874, a. 87. Children:

- 14 I. SAMUEL T.<sup>4</sup>, b. May 17, 1823. (Forward.)  
 15 II. WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. June 17, 1850, Cecelia Waeltch. He d. 1917, a. 93. Children: (1) *Joseph J.* (2) *Elwira.* (3) *Henry.* (4) *Celia.* (5) *William.*  
 16 III. JOSEPH JACKSON<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Nov. 8, 1857, Mary E. Welch. He d. Sherborne, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874. No children.  
 17 IV. ALFRED LEWIS<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1832; d. unm., Oct. 15, 1901.  
 18 V. ABIGAIL EUNICE<sup>4</sup>, b. July 17, 1835; d. unm., July 2, 1922.

(11) SIMPSON<sup>3</sup> HODGE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Feb. 19, 1797; d. Apr. 27, 1883, a. 86. He m. Dec. 3, 1822, Elmira, b. June 23, 1800, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Nichols) Johnson. (See *Johnson*.) She d. May 9, 1861, a. 61. Children:

- 19 I. SARAH A.<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1823; m. Dec. 3, 1878, John Scott of Jaffrey.  
 20 II. JONAS F.<sup>4</sup>, b. June 12, 1825. (Forward.)  
 21 III. ALBERT W.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1834.  
 22 IV. ANDREW J.<sup>4</sup>, m. Mary Budlong, and had four children. He lived in Jaffrey until 1870, on the Ingalls place and on the Avery Place. He is said to have been the last to operate the Ingalls mill, in which he made wooden-hooped buckets. In 1870 he removed to Michigan where he died.  
 23 V. ALBERT WILSON<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1834, was a man of good native ability and fine character, but extremely quiet and retiring by nature. He lived unmarried, and for many years alone, on the homestead, and by his care and devotion saved to the town a home, now owned by James Murphy, that might otherwise have gone the way of many other abandoned farms in the vicinity, one of the most attractive sections of the town. He d. May 11, 1925, a. 90.  
 24 VI. EMILY E.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1838; m. Rindge, N. H., Jan. 1, 1856, Hosea O. Platts of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Five children.

(12) JOHN<sup>3</sup> HODGE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Apr. 18, 1822, Polly Page of Rindge. He was a farmer on the homestead. He d. Jaffrey, Feb. 6, 1882, a. 83. Children:

- 25 I. ELVIRA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Col. George Bryant. (See *Bryant*.)

- 26 II. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, b. December, 1829; m. (int. May 19, 1857), H. Augusta Knowlton of Peterborough. He d. Jaffrey, June 11, 1857. She m. (2), L. Edwin Hodge, brother of her first husband.
- 27 III. AMASA F. S.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1830; m. Emily Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1833, dau. of Abel and Mary (Spaulding) Cutter, q. v. She d. March 18, 1872. He m. (2) Mrs. ——— Page of Peterborough. Children by first marriage:
- 28 1. William S.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 7, 1854.
- 29 2. Freddie A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Jaffrey, July 12, 1876, Carrie M. Wyman.
- 30 3. Emma M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. March 3, 1866.
- 31 IV. A CHILD, b. 1833; d. Feb. 15, 1839, a. 5 yrs.
- 32 V. LEMUEL EDWIN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1837; m. (int. Jaffrey, Nov. 1, 1858), H. Augusta (Knowlton) Hodge, widow of his brother George W.
- 33 VI. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1841.
- 34 VII. CALISTA C.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1843.

(14) SAMUEL T.<sup>4</sup> HODGE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>), was b. May 17, 1823. He m. Dec. 4, 1854, Mary B. J., b. Feb. 26, 1836, dau. of Jonathan Smith of New Hampton, N. H. He lived on the homestead, the present Ojala farm. He d. March 12, 1881. His wife d. Apr. 19, 1867. Children:

- 35 I. CHARLES SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1858. (Forward.)
- 36 II. MARY ALICE<sup>5</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 30, 1860; m. May 15, 1887, Norman A. Davidson of South Acton, Mass., b. July 19, 1859; d. Oct. 24, 1896. Children: (1) *Guy E. Davidson*, b. Feb. 24, 1888. (2) *Lorraine Davidson*, b. May 20, 1889; d. May 18, 1892. (3) *Carl Norman Davidson*, b. Oct. 11, 1891; m. May 20, 1919, Dorothy M. McCassey, b. Jan. 13, 1897. Children: i. *Myrtle A.* ii. *Carl Norman.* iii. *Ralph Lester.* (4) *Clifton Hodge Davidson*, b. Feb. 8, 1894; m. Sept. 27, 1924, Mavorette E. Wilbur. Children: i. *Ernest Hodge.* ii. *Lois.* (5) *Mary Alice Davidson*, b. June 8, 1896.
- 37 III. EVA CELESTIA<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. Charles Emery of Wells, Me. Child, *Grace Seavey Emery*, b. Sept. 11, 1894; m. Carl C. Flint of Acton, Mass. Children: i. *Ruth Estelle.* ii. *Carl William.*
- 38 IV. ABBIE FLORENCE<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Apr. 3, 1890, William E. Libbey of Lynn, Mass., b. June 1, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1922. No children. She m. (2) Apr. 28, 1924, William H. Turner of Lynn.

(20) JONAS FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> HODGE (Simpson<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jaffrey, June 12, 1825; m. Oct. 24, 1848, Lydia French Streeter of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Nov. 24, 1829, dau. of Ezra S. and ——— (Spofford) Streeter. She d. May 17, 1915. He d. Jaffrey, Apr. 6, 1876. Children:

- 39 I. HARLAN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1849. (Forward.)
- 40 II. MARIA LYDIA<sup>5</sup>, b. March 9, 1852; m. Feb. 28, 1874, Charles Alpha Baldwin. (See *Baldwin.*)
- 41 III. LILLIE ETTA<sup>5</sup>, b. March 9, 1861; m. Aug. 23, 1876, Willie Wellington Heath. (See *Heath.*)

(35) CHARLES SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HODGE (Samuel T.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Aug. 2, 1858, attended Jaffrey schools and upon attaining his majority entered upon what proved to be his life work, in the employ of the Cheshire Railroad Company at Keene, N. H. He was for some years a locomotive engineer and, after leaving Keene in 1887, he continued in this employment for the Northern Pacific Railroad, with his home in Brainerd, Minn. He was later an assistant master mechanic and shop and round house foreman for the same railroad until his retirement in 1922. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity. His present residence is Seattle, Wash. He m. Oct. 25, 1887, Abbie Hood Tebbetts, b. June 2, 1866. Children:

42 I. LESLIE VERGNE<sup>6</sup>, b. Brainerd, Minn., March 14, 1889; m. (1) May, 1916, Jeannette Parker, b. April, 1919; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1922, Jessie Bordwell. He enlisted in the New Haven Cavalry in July, 1916, and served on the Mexican Border. At the entrance of the United States into the World War, this company became Co. D, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division. He became a corporal in 1917, and in September of that year, went overseas, where he was promoted to rank of sergeant. He was in the battle of the Marne, Argonne, Belleau Woods, and was cited for bravery in the battle of Chateau-Thierry; was wounded at Vaux; invalided home, January, 1919, and honorably discharged, April, 1919. He has one son, *Leslie Vergne, Jr.*, b. Oct. 11, 1923.

43 II. KATHERINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Brainerd, Minn., May 21, 1890; m. July 21, 1915, Patrick V. Murphy, b. June 18, 1884. Children: (1) *Charles V. Murphy*, b. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 15, 1916. (2) *John L. Murphy*, b. Aug. 31, 1917. (3) *Katherine Patricia Murphy*, b. Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 10, 1921.

(39) HARLAN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HODGE (Jonas F.<sup>4</sup>, Simpson<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Widow Hogg<sup>1</sup>), the only son of Jonas F. and Lydia French (Streeter) Hodge, was b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1849, during a temporary residence of his parents in that place. So far as known, Harlan Hodge is the only descendant in the male line of a resident of the town at its incorporation in 1773, who is living in Jaffrey at the present time (1931). He was the first station agent after the railroad was built in 1872, and continued in this position for seven years. He has since been employed as a carpenter and builder, and dealer in building material. He was for many years chief of police and health officer of the town. He m. (1) Apr. 30, 1871, Mary Caroline Streeter, b. Westmoreland, Dec. 7, 1851, dau. of Warren and Mary A. (Hildreth) Streeter. She d. Oct. 12, 1892. He m. (2) July 31, 1895, Carrie E. Lee, b. Shirley, Mass., May 30, 1858, dau. of Nelson M. and Eliza A. (Broad) Lee. She d. May 18, 1916. [Mr. Hodge d. Jaffrey, Feb. 16,

1932, a. 82 yrs., the last of the family name in Jaffrey.] Children:

- 44 I. M. ISABELLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Russel B. Henchman.  
(See *Henchman*.)
- 45 II. ROY HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1875. Beginning with a clerkship in the local office of the Boston and Maine Railroad, he has had a notable business career. He was for several years connected with the Boston office of Stone and Webster, as accountant and traveling auditor, in which capacity he was sent several times to Los Angeles, Calif., for work in connection with one of the large public utility companies in that place. In 1912 he accepted a position with the Los Angeles company as auditor and in 1919 he became assistant comptroller of the General Petroleum Corporation. This company in 1926 was acquired by the Standard Oil Company of New York, and at that time Mr. Hodge was promoted to the position of comptroller, which he still holds. He m. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1877, dau. of Henry Arnold and Susan (Pray) Walker. One child, *Margaret*, m. March 15, 1928, Dr. William Charles Eichner of Los Angeles. A dau., Margot Elizabeth Eichner, b. May 8, 1930.
- 46 III. ALICE E.<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1900.
- 47 IV. AMY M.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 14, 1878, holds a responsible position with an insurance agency, Boston (1931).

48. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HOGG, a brother of Joseph Hogg, came to Jaffrey from New Ipswich, N. H., June 30, 1766, when he bought of Reuben Kidder of New Ipswich, one hundred acres of land "in a Township called Monadnock Number Two, being lot number seventeen in the sixth range as it was Laid out to the original Right of John Tufton Mason, Esq." This lot was immediately north of the present East Jaffrey Village, and included the present farm of Hiram Cutter and extended northward nearly to the road leading to the W. E. Nutting farm. The first house on the premises appears from an ancient road transcript to have been near the north line of this lot, on the south side of the road that led "from Capt. Stanley's house [now W. E. Nutting] thence southwesterly unto Eleazer Hathorn's house, thence on the line [lot line between ranges 5 and 6] to near William Hogg's house, thence north of the line over the bridge and so on past Roger Gilmore's house, to the Common." In the first meeting of the town, 1773, William Hogg was chosen field driver. He died before 1783, when David Stanley, administrator, sold thirty acres from the west part of the estate to Nehemiah Green. Another thirty acres lying to the east of the above tract was set off as the "Widow's Thirds." It was bounded west by the present road to Dublin, and extended the full length of the lot, including Dean Hill which takes its name from Jonathan Dean, upon whom the widow bestowed not only her hand but apparently title to her real estate. William Hogg m. Nancy,

surname unknown, and had one son, William, Jr., named below. The widow m. (2) Jonathan Dean and continued to live on the homestead.

- 49    1. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1776; lived in East Jaffrey Village and probably erected the house at the junction of School and North Streets, known as the John T. Crowe place. He also built about 1823 a lead mill on site of present water power shop owned by John Kasten. This mill continued in operation for a hundred years or more and was used as a lead mill, and for the manufacture of various forms of wooden ware. (See Mills, Vol. I.) He m. Sally Searle, of Temple, N. H. (See *Searle*.) He d. Jan. 10, 1825, and his widow m. (2) Benjamin Prescott, Jr. (See *Prescott*.) One child (adopted):
- 50       1. Elmina or Elmira, m. Dec. 30, 1819, Daniel Adams of Jaffrey. (See *John Adams*.)

## HOGAN

1. PETER<sup>1</sup> HOGAN, son of William and Mary (Welsh) Hogan, was b. in Ireland, about 1814. He came to America as a young man and settled first in Manchester, N. H. In 1849, he came to Jaffrey and after the Civil War, he bought the Woodbury farm on the hill east of Thorndike Pond. In 1873 the buildings were destroyed by fire after which he lived in the abandoned school house in that district until the death of his wife, when he removed to Winchendon Springs, Mass., to live with his daughter, Mary, who kept a boarding house there. He drove a mail team between Winchendon Springs and Winchendon, Mass. When he first came to Jaffrey he worked for a time in a local brick yard on the old Dublin-Peterborough road; next at the East Jaffrey mills. When the Civil War broke out he was over enlistment age, but he gallantly lied about it and volunteered for service. He enlisted in Co. F, 10th N. H. Volunteers; was in the battles of Antietam and Fredericksburg. At Fredericksburg he was injured on the pontoon bridge by being run over by a wagon and invalided home. On the last call for men he enlisted again, but the war ended before he was mustered into service. He was a vigorous and forceful character of great physical strength and endurance. He was one of the pioneer Catholic Irishmen of Jaffrey, a constant and faithful attendant at his church and was instrumental and helpful in erecting the first Catholic Church in East Jaffrey Village. He m. Ellen Sheehan, b. Ireland, February, 1824, and d. Jaffrey, Sept. 27, 1888, a. 64 yrs., 7 mos. He d. Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 14, 1899. Children:

- 2       1. PATRICK<sup>2</sup>, b. Ireland, Dec. 26, 1848; m. (int. Aug. 1, 1873), Esther Brazen of Greenville, N. H., dau. of Peter and Mary Brazen. He d. Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 11, 1915.

- 3 II. MARY A.<sup>2</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 3, 1853; m. (int. June 15, 1874), Thomas J. Hoban, b. England, 1853, son of Patrick and Annie Hoban. She d. Winchendon, Mass., June 4, 1922. Two children: (1) *Owen A. Hoban*, b. Winchendon, Mass., May 13, 1875; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1899; Ass't. Dist. Attorney, Worcester County, Mass.; law practice and home, Gardner, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1906, Mary E., dau. of Patrick and Mary Vaughn of Gardner, Mass. (2) *Mary A. Hoban*, b. Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 20, 1884; m. Martin G. Sullivan, M.D.; lives Winchendon, Mass.
- 4 III. KATIE<sup>2</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 2, 1856; m. Joseph Daniels; lived Clinton and Winchendon, Mass. She d. Nov. 16, 1928. Two sons live in Winchendon.
- 5 IV. ANNIE<sup>2</sup>, b. Jaffrey, May 9, 1859; m. Patrick J. McCabe of Winchendon, Mass. She d. Oct. 19, 1923. One son: (1) *Richard McCabe*, accountant in the Income Tax Service for the United States Government.

6. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HOGAN, son of William and Mary (Welsh) Hogan, was b. in Ballingary, Ireland, Apr. 19, 1829. He m. Bridget, b. County Clare, Ireland, in 1829, dau. of James and Ellen (Hallinan) O'Shaughnessy. He came to America when a young man and settled first in Manchester, N. H., but soon removed to Arlington, Mass., where he was employed as a gardener. About 1864 he came to Jaffrey and bought the John Cutter farm on the east side of the Dublin road near The Ark. On March 4, 1867, his buildings were destroyed by fire and he returned to Arlington, his former residence. In 1870 he removed to Rindge, N. H., where he bought the James Crombie Chadwick farm near the south line of Jaffrey, where he lived until 1901, when he came to Jaffrey and bought the house near the railroad station, now (1931) owned by Clark E. Sweatt. He d. Dec. 29, 1905, a. 76. His widow d. Aug. 30, 1906, a. 77. Ten children, five of whom d. young:

- 7 I. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>.
- 8 II. JAMES J.<sup>2</sup>, b. July 12, 1858. He was graduated at Holy Cross College, after which he studied in France and became a priest. He was then located in Manchester, N. H., and later had a parish in Newport, N. H. He is now (1931) active as a priest in Lebanon, N. H.
- 9 III. PETER<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1862. (Forward.)
- 10 IV. PATRICK H.<sup>2</sup>, b. May 25, 1864. (Forward.)
- 11 V. MARY E.<sup>2</sup>, b. Rindge, 1866; was for some years a school teacher and dressmaker in Jaffrey; removed in 1912 to Los Angeles, Cal.; unm.
- 12 VI. MARGARET<sup>2</sup>, b. Rindge, 1876; she was also a school teacher; removed to California with her sister in 1912, where she is a stenographer in The Hall of Records, Los Angeles.

(9) PETER E.<sup>2</sup> HOGAN (William<sup>1</sup>), was b. Arlington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1862. He lived with his parents until attaining his majority,

when he came to Jaffrey and worked a year for Edward B. Crowe on the latter's farm in the northeast part of the town, where he learned the meat business. He m. in Jaffrey, Dec. 26, 1885, Mary Loretta Chapman, b. Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865, dau. of Charles H. and Mary (Crowe) Chapman of Jaffrey (see *Chapman*); and settled in Jaffrey. The following spring, Apr. 1, 1886, he started in the meat business on the place known as the Chapman farm, now (1932) owned by Rufus S. Fenerty, Jr., from which he ran a meat cart ten years. He next moved into East Jaffrey Village, where he opened a meat market and ran his meat cart twenty years longer. In 1916 he sold his provision business; and devoted his time to gardening and the care of his three houses. Mr. Hogan began his service as selectman in 1918 and continued to the time of his death, the longest ever held by any one in town. He was a member of the House of Representatives at Concord, N. H., 1923 and 1924. He d. Jaffrey, May 14, 1932. No children.

(10) PATRICK H.<sup>2</sup> HOGAN (William<sup>1</sup>), b. Arlington, Mass., May 25, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Mary Hyde of Greenville, N. H. He was employed a number of years on the Cheshire Place in Rindge, and was later manager for George W. Wilder, who succeeded to the ownership of the property. He also lived in East Jaffrey Village on the Upton place, now (1932) owned by Herbert N. Packard. He removed to Springfield, Mass., where he d. May 12, 1933. Children:

- 13 I. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, b. East Rindge, Sept. 5, 1893; enlisted in World War Service and served about two years; is now in the insurance business in New York City. He m. June 26, 1926, Margaret Nash of Long Island, N. Y.
- 14 II. EDWARD D.<sup>3</sup>, b. East Rindge, July 20, 1895. Served two years in the World War; was vice president and general manager of the Boston Whippet Knight Company, automobile manufacturers and dealers. He m. Jan. 8, 1927, Madeline H. Burns of Newton, Mass. He was killed in an automobile accident on the road between Boston and Providence, 1929.

### HOLMES (ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup>)

ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> HOLMES, with his wife and children, came from Ireland in 1719, and soon after joined the Londonderry, N. H., settlement. He was twice married, name of first wife unknown. His second wife was Mary Morison. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Londonderry. He d. in 1753, a. 70.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> was ten years old at the time of the arrival of the family in this country. He was also an elder in the First Presbyterian Church. He m. Grizel Givian. Of his nine children, Abraham settled in Peterborough, N. H., and Robert in Jaffrey.

1. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> HOLMES (John<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. in Londonderry, N. H.; m. a Mary Wier (probably a relative of Robert Wier who settled in Jaffrey). Robert Holmes came to Jaffrey at an early date and settled on lot 12, range 3, afterwards the Thorndike farm and now (1930) owned by Ernest T. McCoy. He was a true pioneer and is said to have built on this lot the first frame house in the township. In the report of Enoch Hale upon the settlement of the township he was also credited with "one Lott Improved" in the tenth draft which consisted of lot 10, range 7, lot 4, range 6, and lot 2, range 2. He left town some time after 1770 as he is not included in the list of voters at the organization of the township in 1773. He is said to have had a large family of children of whom no record has been found.

### HOLMES (NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup>)

Few families have been so closely identified with the settlement and development of industrial New England as the Nathaniel Holmes branch of the Holmes family.

NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> HOLMES, a descendant of the Scotch Covenanters in the north of Ireland, was b. in Coleraine, Ireland. He came to America and settled in Londonderry, N. H., in 1740. He m. Elizabeth Moore and became the progenitor of a worthy line of descendants who have distinguished themselves in mechanical and other pursuits. He d. in Londonderry, in 1764.

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, b. Londonderry, Sept. 5, 1759; m. Catherine Allison, and soon after his marriage removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he d. Sept. 10, 1832. He served in the Revolution. His wife d. Apr. 29, 1831, a. 69. Children:

- i. JANE<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1786; d. Mar. 2, 1786.
- 1 II. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. May 4, 1787. (Forward.)
- III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1789; m. (1) Mary Annan; (2) Mrs. Fanny M. Priest.
- IV. JANE<sup>3</sup>, b. July 14, 1792; m. Bernard Whittemore.
- 2 V. ANDREW<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1794. (Forward.)
- 3 VI. BETSEY<sup>3</sup>, b. March 20, 1797; m. Daniel Adams of Jaffrey. (See *Adams*.)
- VII. ENOS<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. Sept. 6, 1825, Louisa Adams of Jaffrey, who d. in Bertrand, Mich., Jan. 25, 1876; res. Springfield, Vt. and Mich.
- 4 VIII. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. May 8, 1802. (Forward.)
- IX. KATHERINE<sup>3</sup>, b. June 18, 1804; d. March 11, 1807.
- X. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, b. June 8, 1807; m. (1) Jane T. Moore; m. (2) Mary Taggart, widow of Cicero Robbe.

(1) NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> HOLMES (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1787, was in early life a popular school teacher, and served as town clerk in Peterborough in 1821/2. He was a machinist and devoted a large portion of his life to building factories and mill machinery. He prepared the machinery for the mill in South Peterborough (Noone). With Artemas Lawrence of Jaffrey, he was instrumental in building

and putting into operation the so-called Cheshire Factory in Jaffrey. In 1823 he removed to Meredith, N. H., and later to Tilton, N. H., where he also built a factory. In 1814 the "First Cotton and Woolen Factory in Jaffrey" deeded to Nathaniel Holmes of Jaffrey, twenty-seven acres of land at the northwest corner of lot 17, range 7. He m. Sally Hoar. Children:

- 5 I. CATHERINE A.<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Zenas Clement.
- 6 II. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. July 15, 1811; d. Dec. 25, 1811.
- 7 III. ARTEMAS L.<sup>4</sup>, b. July 9, 1814; m. Mary M. Bloomer; was graduated at Dartmouth, 1835; a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo. He d. Nov. 29, 1871.
- 8 IV. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1816; m. E. A. Adams; d. St. Louis, Aug. 30, 1857.
- 9 V. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. March 20, 1819; d. March 22, 1819.
- 10 VI. EDITH A.<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. S. Swasey; removed to Belvidere, Ill.
- 11 VII. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. May 2, 1828.
- 12 VIII. HENRY G.<sup>4</sup>, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1834; m. ——— Keehn; lived in New York City.

(2) ANDREW<sup>3</sup> HOLMES (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 29, 1794; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1818, Jane Taggart, b. May 20, 1798, dau. of James Taggart (Wolf); m. (2) Abigail Phillips of Derry, N. H. He lost one arm and consequently spent most of his life peddling light fancy articles. He lived in the extreme northeast part of Jaffrey. The place is now abandoned. Children:

- 13 I. CAROLINE<sup>4</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 28, 1818; m. Joel Bruce.
- 14 II. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Calista Dustan.
- 15 III. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>, b. March 6, 1823; m. George Dickey.
- 16 IV. JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Urick A. Hall.
- 17 V. MARY ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. Nashua, N. H., Apr. 16, 1846.
- 18 VI. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. July 30, 1830; m. Jan. 2, 1854, Sarah Angelia (Mower) Whitney, b. Jan. 20, 1829, widow of Joseph Whitney, and dau. of Col. Gilman Mower. (See *Mower*.) Children:
  - 19 1. Elizabeth Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. Gardner, Mass., Jan. 11, 1855; m. Jan. 10, 1878, George Starbuck of Gill, Mass.
  - 20 2. Julian Adolphus<sup>5</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 29, 1858.
  - 21 3. Cora Roxana<sup>5</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 22, 1860; lives in Turners Falls, Mass.
- 22 VII. ANDREW F.<sup>4</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 28, 1834; m. Carrie Currier of Manchester, N. H. He was a printer; d. Concord, N. H., Feb. 16, 1916.
- 23 VIII. CATHERINE W.<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Frederick Griffin.

(4) JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOLMES (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Peterborough, N. H., May 8, 1802; m. (1) June 30, 1825, Hepzibeth, b. Dec. 24, 1803, dau. of John and Abigail (Demary) Cutter of Jaffrey. (See *Cutter*.) She d. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 5, 1854. He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1855, Emeline, b. Sept. 7, 1828, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Bradford (Averill) Cutter of Jaffrey. (See *Cutter*.) She d. Springfield, February, 1857. He m. (3) Sybil Gates, sister of Charlotte Mitchell

Gates, who m. Charles Milton Townsend. (See *Townsend*.) John Holmes with his brother, Enos, was a manufacturer of cotton fabrics in Springfield, Vt. Children:

- 24 I. JOHN CUTTER<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1827; m. (1) June 4, 1850, Marcia A. Kimball; m. (2) March 8, 1859, Rebecca Spofford. He was employed in a government office in Washington, D. C. Children: (1) *Otto K.* (2) *Frank.* (3) *Harvey B.*
- 25 II. EMELINE DUNCAN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 7, 1830; d. September, 1851.
- 26 III. ABIGAIL DEMARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1854.
- 27 IV. NATHANIEL CUTTER<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Springfield, Aug. 4, 1881, Mary B. Smart; d. Jaffrey, June 24, 1887.

## HOPKINSON

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOPKINSON, one of the most active and useful of the pioneers of Jaffrey, has been strangely overlooked. He was in the strict sense of the term a pioneer and not a settler. He never stayed put. He was a builder and when one construction job was done, he moved on to the next. The Hopkinsons have always been men of marked energy and enterprise, from the days of MICHAEL HOPKINSON, the immigrant, who landed in New England about 1635, lived for a short time in Boston, and in 1639 moved to Rowley, the original New World home of so many Jaffrey families. As shown by the record of the First Church in Boston, he was dismissed to "ye gathering of a Church at Rowley," Nov. 24, 1639. The following year, May 13, 1640, he was made a freeman. He married Ann (surname unknown), and had four sons, Jonathan, Jeremiah, John, and Caleb.

JOHN<sup>2</sup>, the third son, was b. in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 17, 1647; d. May 20, 1704. He m. June 8, 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. John Pearson. Their sons were: John and Jeremiah.

JOHN<sup>3</sup>, according to the town records, was b. May 2, 1692. He lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley; m. Feb. 12, 1713, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Wheeler.

1. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOPKINSON (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), the Jaffrey pioneer, was b. in Rowley, Feb. 10, 1717; removed to Bradford, and m. Margaret Burbank of the place. He lived in Millbury, Mass., and in Pelham, N. H., from 1752 to about 1761, when he removed to Rindge, N. H. He was by trade a housewright, or joiner, and also a millwright. In Rindge he was a serviceable citizen and was named on committees to procure supplies of preaching and on other public affairs. In 1763 he bought 200 acres of land in the southeast part of Jaffrey in the locality known as Squantum. On this property were mills, built some years before by the Proprietors of Rowley Canada, which he bought, and in 1764 sawed a part of the lumber for the first Rindge meeting house. In 1768 he sold his Squantum property, which had been enhanced by the erection of a "Mansion house," to Ephraim Hunt from old Concord, Mass.; and bought of Joseph Caldwell of Peterborough, lot 21, range 9 in Jaffrey, on which he probably

lived until October, 1772, when he sold to Oliver Prescott of Westford, Mass., (see *Prescott*). He soon after removed to Apthorp in the wilderness of "Cohas," afterward Littleton, N. H.

He and his family were staunch patriots, and he was in the army nearly a year at the same time with his four sons. Though past military age he served eleven months and twenty-four days, from April 7, 1778, in Capt. Luther Richardson's Co., of Col. Bedell's regt. About 1784 he made his final removal to "Upper Cohas." The children of Jonathan and Margaret (Burbank) Hopkinson were among the strongest and most influential citizens of northern New Hampshire and Vermont. Children:

2 I. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>.

3 II. MARY<sup>6</sup>.

4 III. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1751 in Millbury, Mass.; removed from Jaffrey with his father's family, and in 1776, settled in Guildhall, Vt. He was Chief Justice of Essex County, Vt., and a prominent factor in the public affairs of his town of Guildhall. He m. Sarah Kennedy, and on their removal, April, 1776, to Guildhall from Haverhill, N. H., a distance of apparently about forty miles, it is said that he drew two children, Joshua, age 3, and David, age 10 months, on a moose sled. Jonathan, Jr. and David were witnesses to the deed from Caldwell to Hopkinson in Jaffrey in 1768.

5 IV. JOHN<sup>5</sup>.

6 V. MARTHA<sup>5</sup>.

7 VI. CALEB<sup>5</sup>.

## HORTON

1. JOSEPH HORTON, ancestry not traced, came to Jaffrey from Templeton, Mass., about 1777, and settled on lot 5, range 9, now uninhabited. He was chosen field driver, 1782; served several years as highway surveyor, and in 1795 he was chosen collector of taxes. He served also as constable and as school agent. In 1803 the town voted to abate his "four years' minister taxes." He served in the Revolution. (See record in Vol. I.) He m. (1) (int. Templeton, Feb. 13, 1775), Hannah Ross of Lancaster, Mass., who died in Jaffrey. He m. (2), Mary, surname unknown. He d. May 13, 1841, a. 92. Children:

2 I. JOSEPH, bp. Nov. 3, 1776; d. Feb. 22, 1800.

3 II. HANNAH, b. Aug. 25, 1777; d. 1804.

4 III. EBENEZER, b. March 28, 1779; m. Dec. 15, 1802, Ruth Foster of Templeton. He d. Jaffrey, Oct. 25, 1815, "by the bursting of a musket." By second marriage:

5 IV. SARAH, b. March 26, 1782; m. Sept. 1, 1803, John Buswell of Rindge, N. H.; d. 1865; lived in Mt. Holly, Vt.

- 6 v. ASA, b. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Dec. 24, 1806, Susan, dau. of Joseph Breed.  
In 1812 he removed to Mt. Holly, Vt. Children:
- 7 1. Susan.  
8 2. Cyrus, b. 1810. (Forward.)  
9 3. Asa.  
10 4. Louisa.  
11 5. Joseph.  
12 6. Mary.  
13 7. Julia Ann.  
14 8. Vienna.  
15 9. Harriet.

(8) CYRUS HORTON, son of Asa and Susan (Breed) Horton, b. 1810; m. (1) Sally Horton, who d. Aug. 5, 1842, a. 29; (2) Dolly Robbe. Children:

- 16 I. SARAH E., b. 1837.  
17 II. CYRUS E., b. 1838.  
18 III. WILBUR, b. 1839.  
19 IV. MARY LOUISA, b. 1840; m. George F. Potter. (See *Potter*.)  
20 V. ELIZABETH, m. ——— Dean; lived in Mt. Holly, Vt.  
21 VI. NATHANIEL, b. 1842; m. Mary, dau. of Edmund and Polly Burpee.  
(See *Burpee*.)  
22 VII. ILONA ROSETTE, b. 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1871, Charles Abraham Trimby  
of Keene, N. H., b. Cleveland, Ohio, son of John Trimby.  
23 VIII. ARIEL ANDREWS, b. 1848.  
24 IX. ASA KENNEY, b. 1849.  
25 X. JERIAL, b. 1850; m. Jaffrey, Sept. 29, 1883, Flora M. Carroll, dau. of  
Almond E. and Fanny M. Carroll.  
26 XI. SUSAN VIENNA.  
27 XII. FREEMAN EDWARD.  
28 XIII. JOSEPH PRESTON.  
29 XIV. ADA MAY.

## HOUGHTON

The Houghton family of America has been of marked distinction from the earliest times in New England. Several representatives of the family lived in Jaffrey, in the constructive period following the Revolution, all of whom were probably descendants of early Lancaster, Mass., settlers of the name. John and Ralph Houghton, said to have been cousins, with ten others, including John Prescott (*see Prescott*), bought of the Indians in 1647, a tract of land in the interior of Massachusetts which became the town of Lancaster.

John Houghton brought with him his wife Beatrix, and three children, John, Jacob and Mary; and Ralph brought his wife Jane and sons Ralph and James. Nearly all the Houghtons in the United States are said to be descended from these two families. No genealogical record has been discovered which adequately covers the branches of the family here, but most of our Jaffrey residents are supposed to have been descendants of John, above named. The multiplicity of identical names in different branches of the family has been a fruitful source of

difficulty, particularly in assigning credit for Revolutionary service. The town of Lancaster was incorporated in 1652, and Ralph Houghton was its first town clerk, a position which he held for twenty-six years. In 1675 the town was burned, and the inhabitants massacred or driven away by the Indians. Ralph and John were providentially absent at the time and thereafter, until the resettlement of the town, they lived in Woburn and Dorchester, Mass. Ralph, after a brief return to Lancaster, settled permanently in Milton, Mass. John returned to Lancaster and ended his days there. A dau. Beatrix m. John Pope of Dorchester, Mass.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), m. Nov. 22, 1671, Mary Farrar, b. England, 1648, dau. of Jacob and Anna Farrar, and had fourteen children. He d. Lancaster, Feb. 3, 1736/7.

The first of the Houghton name in Jaffrey was SILAS HOUGHTON of Sterling, Mass., warned out of town in 1778. No further record.

JAMES and ABEL HOUGHTON were listed as heads of families here in the Federal Census of 1790. Abel was taxed until 1796.

Others of the name, whose family connections have not been definitely determined, were: Polly who m. in 1791, Squire Britton; ——— Houghton who m. Sept. 14, 1792, Lotta Dole; Ann Houghton who m. Apr. 30, 1796, Benjamin Dole, Jr. (see *Dole*); and David Houghton, taxed 1799-1802, who m. Ann Briant and removed to Albany, N. Y., in 1804. It is quite probable that those whose marriages are recorded above, were children of James Houghton, whose record follows. The Houghtons of Jaffrey seem to have all come from Lancaster and vicinity and were no doubt descended from some of the fourteen children of John and Mary (Farrar) Houghton, above named. A Mr. Houghton d. Jaffrey, Apr. 13, 1890. Other members of the family are given in their regular order below.

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, son of John and Mary (Farrar) Houghton, was b. Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1685; m. Thankful, surname unknown, and had ten children. A dau. Thankful m. Simon Whitcomb (see *Whitcomb*), and a dau. Keziah m. Ebenezer Buss. (See *Buss.*) Jacob m. Rebecca Whitcomb.

RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1722; m. Apr. 26, 1750, Abigail Moore.

1. JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON (Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), of "Sterling," Mass., bought of Elias Whitney of Jaffrey, Feb. 8, 1787, 100 acres, part of lot 10, range 6, for 120 pounds. This lot was west of Jaffrey Center Village, on the Turnpike road, and was later the Buckley farm. He paid taxes in Jaffrey until 1801. He removed to Bethlehem, N. Y., where he was living in 1805. He m. Mary, surname unknown, and had nine children. A son, David, m. Anna Briant. (See *Bryant.*)

2. JAMES HOUGHTON, Jr., m. March 26, 1793, Polly, dau. of Nathan Hall of Jaffrey. (See *Hall.*)

RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 14, 1751; m. July, 1770, Elizabeth Whitcomb. (See *Whitcomb*.) Three children, named below, came to Jaffrey.

- 3 I. RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1772. (Forward.)
- 4 II. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Leominster, Jan. 18, 1774. (Forward.)
- 5 III. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Leominster, Dec. 25, 1776, was taxed in Jaffrey from 1797 to 1806, and served as highway surveyor in 1802. He m. in Leominster, March 29, 1798, Mary Beaman.

(3) RUFUS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Leominster, May 2, 1772; m. Jan. 25, 1795, Dolly or Dorothy Richardson. The same year, Apr. 9, Rufus Houghton of Leominster bought the northerly half of lots 15 and 16, range 4, in Jaffrey, of Simpson Stewart, of whom he also bought a pew in the meeting-house. This farm is now (1930) owned by George R. Brown. Houghton sold this place and removed to the west part of the town where he lived in a house on the Turnpike Road close by Schoolhouse No. 6, west of Ballou City, afterward known as the Hammond farm. Both the farm buildings and the school house have long since been removed. Rufus Houghton bore an active part in public affairs in Jaffrey; he was a school teacher, constable, auditor of town accounts, highway surveyor, and selectman. He was a member of the Social Library in Jaffrey. During his residence in Jaffrey, Capt. Houghton, as he was called, was almost constantly in public office and few men of his day were held in higher confidence and esteem. He removed to Keene, N. H., in 1809 where he continued his business activities as deputy gaoler and as deputy sheriff in which position he found much employment. He became involved in financial difficulties in Keene, apparently amounting to misfeasance in office. His Jaffrey neighbors were on his official bond to the extent of ten thousand dollars, and were called upon to make good his deficit. For their protection he conveyed to them considerable real estate still in his name in Jaffrey, which was sold to meet their obligations. Law suits were piled upon him by his creditors, in some of which he was successful, but under the pressure of events he left Keene without making full settlement. On July 30, 1814, an action against Noah Cook as trustee for Rufus Houghton, absconding debtor, was advertised for three weeks. The following receipt indicates final cost to the several bondsmen for a neighborly action. "Jaffrey, Nov. 12th, 1814. Received of Moses Perkins fifty-five dollars for his liability for Rufus Houghton's default as deputy sheriff to be accounted for on settlement of said default. Per me, David Gillmore." Our next information in regard to Capt. Houghton is from Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Afterward he

was in Harpersfield, Ohio, where his wife Dorothy d. Dec. 4, 1816. No further record of the family has come back to us. Children, b. Jaffrey:

- 6 I. RUFUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1796.
- 7 II. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1799.
- 8 III. DAMARIS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1801.
- 9 IV. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1804.
- 10 V. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1805.
- 11 VI. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. Keene, October, 1807, "very suddenly."

(4) JOHN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1774, came to Jaffrey and lived in the west part of the town. He was a bricklayer, served as school agent in District No. 11 (Poole District), and as highway surveyor. After the removal of his brother Rufus to Keene, he lived for two or three years on his former homestead on the Turnpike, after which he removed from town about 1812. He m. in Leominster, July 29, 1798, Betsey Lincoln. Mr. Houghton's child d. Apr. 7, 1809 (*Ainsworth* record), probably child of John and Betsey (Lincoln) Houghton, as no other family of the name is known to have been living in town at that date. No further record has been found.

#### HOWARD (CHARLES H.)

1. CHARLES H. HOWARD, son of Charles and Jessie (Groat) Howard, was b. in Dorchester, Mass., in 1894, and came to Jaffrey as a child with his parents who were for several years summer boarders at the Leonard F. Sawyer farm on Sawyer Hill. The attractions of the place led to his making Jaffrey his home. He obtained employment with the Granite State Tack Company, now W. W. Cross & Co., Inc., factory of the United Shoe Machinery Corp., where he has been for several years an assistant superintendent. He built a house on Prospect Road in 1927. He m., 1916, Philomene Caron, b. St. Aubert, P. Q., Can., 1896, dau. of Celestin and Diana (Belanger) Caron. Children:

- 2 I. GEORGE E., b. Dec. 1, 1916.
- 3 II. CHARLES, b. Jan. 11, 1920.

#### HOWARD (WRIGHT)

1. WRIGHT<sup>1</sup> HOWARD, b. England, m. Mary Ann Oldham, b. Ashton, England, Sept. 16, 1819, dau. of William and Mary (Hilton) Oldham. They came to America and in 1871, bought the so-called Avery place in the south part of Jaffrey, lot 6, range 9, afterward

known as the Martin farm. It is (1929) without buildings and is owned by the late Hon. Arthur H. Lowe of Fitchburg, Mass. She m. (2) May 20, 1882, James Martin, b. England; and remained on the homestead. One child.

2. JAMES OLDHAM<sup>2</sup> HOWARD (Wright<sup>1</sup>), b. Newton Moor, England, Nov. 8, 1851, came to Jaffrey with his parents. He was a boiler maker by trade and worked as a mechanic in the mills of Winchendon and Jaffrey. He m. in Jaffrey, Alice E. Hecker, b. Rindge, May 21, 1861, dau. of John and Alice (Oldham) (Whitehead) Hecker. (See *Hecker*.) He d. Jan. 3, 1885, a. 33 yrs. She lives (1931) in East Jaffrey. One son:

3 I. WILLIAM OSCAR<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1879. As a note of the progress of the town in his lifetime, he calls attention to the fact that he was the first lamplighter in East Jaffrey Village in 1906, when he was employed at a salary of \$5.00 per month to go his daily rounds with a short ladder and can of kerosene, to trim and replenish a line of lamps on the main streets, that served to make the darkness visible. These lamps were erected and maintained by the community spirit of a group of women of the village. David Jennings and Walter Lindsay were his successors who kept the lights shining in the dark places until the march of events brought the electric lights that have banished night from the village limits. William Oscar Howard lives on the Hecker homestead on Sawyer Hill, south of East Jaffrey Village. He m. Sept. 17, 1899, Fannie G. Mathewson, b. Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 31, 1879. (See *Mathewson*.) No children.

4. WRIGHT HOWARD, second son of Hilton and Ella (Oldham) Howard (both born in England), was b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 17, 1868; d. June 2, 1929, a. 60 yrs., 7 mos., 15 days; buried in Jaffrey.

## HOWE

JOHN HOWE was in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638, where he was a selectman several years and marshal; admitted freeman in 1640. In 1655 he was appointed to see to the restraining of youth during public worship. With others he petitioned in 1656, for the grant of Marlborough, Mass., and removed there with his family the next year, being the first white settler in that town. He took a leading part in the civil and social affairs of the new Plantation and was one of the original founders of the church. His friendly influence over the Indians in the vicinity caused him to be a frequent mediator of their quarrels. He was appointed on many important commissions by the Colonial Government. In September, 1661, he was licensed to keep a house of entertainment. He d. in 1689; will proved June 19, 1689. His wife, Mary, d. March, 1698/9. Children: (1) John, b. Sudbury, Aug. 24, 1640. (2) Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1642. (3) Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1644. (4) Isaac, b. Aug. 8, 1648. (5) *Josiah*, b. about 1651. (Forward.) (6) Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1654. (7) Thomas, b. June 12, 1656. (8) Daniel, b. Marl-

borough, Jan. 3, 1658. (9) Daniel. (10) Alexander, b. December, 1661. (11) Eleazer, b. 1662.

JOSIAH<sup>2</sup>, b. Sudbury, about 1651; m. May 18, 1671, Mary, b. 1647, dau. of John and Dorothy (Noyes) Haynes, of Sudbury. He was in Marlborough, Mass., in 1675, and took part in the defense of the town during King Philip's War. His estate was settled in 1711. Six children.

JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>, b. Marlborough, 1678; m. (1) June 14, 1706, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Bigelow of Watertown. He m. (2) Nov. 22, 1713, Mary Marble, and had four children. He was a resident of Marlborough, where he d. Sept. 20, 1766. Seven children.

ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1709; settled in Brookfield, Mass.; m. Martha, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Witt) Potter of Marlborough. He was lieutenant of Capt. Nathaniel Walcott's company, which marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of the Army under Col. Munroe at Fort William Henry, which was besieged by Montcalm. The fort having surrendered, the company was out only sixteen days. He d. May 12, 1790. Nine children.

ABNER<sup>5</sup>, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 28, 1736; m. Sept. 29, 1757, Sarah, dau. of Job and Sarah Lane of Brookfield. He served in the French and Indian War in the company of which his father was lieutenant at Fort William Henry in 1757, and as ensign of the Brookfield Minutemen, responded to the Lexington alarm. He was later a captain of the 7th Brookfield Co., Mass. Militia and d. from fever contracted in the service, Dec. 20, 1776. His widow moved to Jaffrey and m. (2) Apr. 15, 1792, Samuel Parker. (See *Parker*.) She d. Dec. 30, 1795. Nine children, of whom Adonijah settled in Jaffrey, and Abner, b. Jan. 11, 1763; d. 1837, New Hartford, N. Y.

1. ADONIJAH<sup>6</sup> HOWE (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was b. Brookfield, Mass., July 24 or 28, 1758. Following the death of his father, Dec. 20, 1776, he came to Jaffrey with his mother. He lived, first near the site of Shattuck Inn, later in the Buckley house (see *Buckley*), and about 1815 he built the substantial mansion later owned by Daniel Cutter and Edmund P. Shattuck, which was the predecessor of the present Shattuck Inn. He was a farmer and justice of the peace, and was much employed in public business. (See biographical sketch, Vol. I.) He m. (1) Nov. 4, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Kent) Ripley, a sister of Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley of Concord, Mass. (See *Ripley*.) She d. Dec. 13, 1800, a. 40. He m. (2) Persis Wood of Concord, Mass., who d. in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1834, a. 71, at the home of Rev. James Howe. He d. July 1, 1832, a. 74. Children, by first marriage:

- 2 I. ABNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1780; m. Oct. 29, 1806, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leach) Thorndike. (See *Thorndike*.) He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1801, and studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Rush at Philadelphia, and Prof. Nathan Smith of Dartmouth College. He commenced practice in Jaffrey, but soon removed to Beverly, Mass., where he was greatly esteemed, both as a citizen and as a physician. He d. March 12, 1826, a. 45. Nine children.

- 3 II. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1783; m. (int. Sept. 21, 1818), Capt. Solomon Proctor, second wife; lived in Cavendish, Vt. Three children.
- 4 III. ADONIJAH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1784. (Forward.)
- 5 IV. LUKE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1787. (Forward.)
- 6 V. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1789; d. Jan. 26, 1790.
- 7 VI. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1791; d. March 29, 1840, unm.
- 8 VII. LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. Jan. 1, 1796.
- 9 VIII. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1796; m. Oct. 13, 1823, Harriet, dau. of Seth and Nancy (Gould) Nason of Harvard, Mass.; d. July 19, 1840. He was a minister in Pepperell, Mass. Six children.
- 10 IX. MARY W.<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1806; m. "April 31, 1829," Asa Crosby of Boston, Mass.; removed to Rockford, Ill. Three children.

(4) ADONIJAH<sup>7</sup> HOWE (Adonijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1784; m. May 15, 1807, Mary, dau. of Peter Woodbury of Francestown, N. H.; studied medicine with his father and at Hanover, N. H., and received the degree of M.B. in 1812. He practiced in Jaffrey for three years when a career of much promise was cut short by his death Aug. 7, 1815, at the age of 31 years. Children:

- 11 I. MARY ELOISA<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1808; m. John Fox. (See *Fox*.)
- 12 II. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1813; d. in Boston while on a visit, July 31, 1837, a. 24, unm.

(5) LUKE<sup>7</sup> HOWE (Adonijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. March 28, 1787; was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1811. He read law with Samuel Dakin, Esq., of Jaffrey, Hon. Samuel C. Allen, of New Salem, Mass., and Hon. Nathan Dame of Beverly, Mass. He began practice in Jaffrey in 1814; but decided to change his profession and studied medicine in Boston and at Dartmouth, graduating with the degree of M.D. from the latter institution in 1818. He settled in Jaffrey and succeeded to the practice, the honors and esteem that had been gained by his father. "He was President of the New Hampshire Medical Society, published essays on scientific subjects and introduced many improvements in surgical instruments." He was a public spirited citizen and served as superintendent of schools and for many years as postmaster. He m. Jan. 26, 1820, Mary (Woodbury) Howe, widow of his brother Adonijah. He d. Dec. 24, 1841, a. 54. She d. Jan. 18, 1875, a. 88. Children:

- 13 I. ISABEL W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1820; m. Jan. 3, 1843, John Fox. (See *Fox*.)
- 14 II. ADONIJAH WOODBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Martha Butterfield. He was a practicing physician in Dunstable and in Lancaster, Mass. Ten children. A son, Charles Luke, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 6, 1865.

FISKE<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Marlborough, June 23, 1741; m. March 31, 1767, Lydia (Brigham) Bigelow, and settled in Templeton, Mass.

Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, sons of Fiske and Lydia Howe, settled in Rindge, where they were farmers.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HOWE (Fiske<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Templeton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1769; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Sarah Follett, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1775. He d. Oct. 22, 1834. His widow d. Feb. 10, 1853. Children:

- I. LEVI<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1796; a merchant in Rindge. His dau. Almeda, b. Aug. 6, 1831, m. John C. Felt. (See *Felt.*)
- II. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
- 15 III. DENNIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1800. (Forward.)
- IV. THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1801; d. Boston, 1865.
- 16 V. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. Eliphaz Allen. (See *Allen.*)
- VI. STILLMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1810.
- VII. WINSLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1812.

(15) DENNIS<sup>7</sup> HOWE (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Fiske<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. Rindge, Feb. 28, 1800. He engaged in the business of manufacturing wooden ware and was also a farmer and lived on the fine hill farm between West Rindge and Rindge Center, now (1931) owned by Perley Jones. In 1855, he bought the Squantum mills in Jaffrey, in partnership with Ephraim Murdock, Jr., of Winchendon, Mass., and lived on the present Annett homestead. He m. Dec. 8, 1825, Lucy Ball, dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy (Putnam) Ball of Townsend, Mass. He d. Jaffrey, Aug. 4, 1872, a. 72. She d. Jaffrey, Oct. 22, 1876, a. 77. Children:

- 17 I. FANNY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. unm.
- 18 II. ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1828.
- 19 III. WALTER H.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1830; d. unm., Jaffrey, Feb. 23, 1858.
- 20 IV. ANDREW R.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1832; d. May 23, 1838.
- 21 V. S. WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1834; d. Oct. 6, 1853.
- 22 VI. ELLEN R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1836; d. June 21, 1838.
- 23 VII. MILTON S.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1838; d. in Army, in hospital near Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1862. (See Military record, Vol. I.)
- 24 VIII. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Amos J. Blake, Esq., of Fitzwilliam, N. H. She d. June 22, 1867.
- 25 IX. ASAHEL SHURTLEFF<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1867, Sarah J., dau. of Sumner W. and Susan (Hastings) Keith, of Fitzwilliam. He lived for several years in East Jaffrey, where he had a store in the building on River Street, now (1931) owned by Louis Cournoyer. His wife, Sarah J. Howe, was a dressmaker and milliner in East Jaffrey, in 1869 and after. He removed to Fitchburg about 1877. Children:
- 26 1. Daniel R.<sup>9</sup>, d. Jaffrey, July 28, 1875, a. 3 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.
- 27 2. Lucy M.<sup>9</sup>, d. Jaffrey, Aug. 10, 1875, a. 2 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
- 28 3. Roscoe<sup>9</sup>, lived in Fitchburg, Mass.

EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> HOWE (Fiske<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), a farmer in Rindge, b. May 20, 1771; d. Oct. 24, 1819. Children:

- I. LYDIA, b. Dec. 26, 1797; m. Oct. 28, 1820, Oliver Sampson.

- 29 II. DAVID, b. Apr. 16, 1799; m. Feb. 20, 1821, Olive, dau. of Samuel Emery of Jaffrey. (See *Emery*.) He d. Rindge, Aug. 8, 1841. His widow d. Jaffrey, July 13, 1871. Children:
- 30 1. Jerusha, b. Apr. 8, 1822; m. John Smith Dutton of Jaffrey. (See *Dutton*.)
- 31 2. Olive M., b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Aaron Perkins of Jaffrey. (See *Perkins*.)
- 32 3. Emerancy T., b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. unm., Jaffrey, Oct. 16, 1846.
- 33 4. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Jaffrey, Jan. 21, 1845, unm.
- 34 5. Nancy R., b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Jaffrey, Nov. 26, 1848, unm.

## HUBBARD

1. RODNEY AUGUSTUS HUBBARD was a great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Patterson) Hubbard of Groton, Mass., grandson of Dea. Hezekiah and Rebecca (Hutchinson) Hubbard of Rindge, N. H., and son of Eliphabet and Betsey (Sawtell) Hubbard of Rindge. He was b. in Rindge, Nov. 25, 1829; m. May 10, 1855, Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1835, dau. of Derostus and Mary (Peirce) Emory. (See *Emory*.) He was engaged in the teaming business in Rindge until 1867, when he came to Jaffrey and became connected with the line of stages from Jaffrey to Winchendon, Mass. Later he was a conductor on the Monadnock Railroad. Following his service as conductor he continued in the employment of the railroad for a few years as car tracer. He afterwards conducted a livery stable in East Jaffrey, and was a dealer in horses, carriages and harnesses. He owned and occupied the house on Main street, East Jaffrey, now (1931) owned by his daughter. He d. Apr. 23, 1901, a. 71 yrs., 4 mos. His widow d. Feb. 25, 1918, a. 83. One daughter:

- 2 I. MATTIE J., b. March 31, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1876, Frank G. Templeton of Jaffrey who d. Nov. 30, 1933. She d. Apr. 4, 1932.

## HUDSON

1. BENAIAH HUDSON, who, as recorded in an ancient deed, "once Bargained for" lot 5, range 4, on the southern slope of Monadnock, came early to Jaffrey from Pepperell, Mass. In 1777 his name is borne on the town records as a highway surveyor, which puts his arrival previous to that date. No record indicating real estate ownership or transfer have been found but in 1779 the then selectmen of the town laid out a road two rods wide "Begening at Benniah Hudsons house So Southerly as it is Now trod to the road that Leads by Benj<sup>a</sup> doles house." No record of his removal, or later residence, has been

found. He m. March 7, 1754, Dorothy Lawrence, b. Feb. 8, 1729/30, dau. of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Chamberlain) Lawrence. Children, b. Pepperell:

- 2 I. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 20, 1754; m. Dec. 22, 1774, Simeon Nutting, Pepperell.
- 3 II. BENJAMIN, b. July 31, 1757.
- 4 III. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1759.
- 5 IV. ABIGAIL, b. July 15, 1761.
- 6 V. RACHEL, b. Feb. 17, 1764.
- 7 VI. JANE, b. June 16, 1766.
- 8 VII. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 19, 1768.

### HUMISTON

1. FRANKLIN G. HUMISTON, M.D., for twenty-six years a popular and successful physician in Jaffrey, was b. in Candor, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1855. He was the eldest of three children of Amos and Philinda B. (Ensworth) Humiston. Amos Humiston was corporal and sergeant, 154th Regt., N. Y. Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1 or 2, 1863. Mrs. Humiston m. (2) Rev. Asa Barnes of Becket, Mass. In her later years she lived with her son at East Jaffrey; d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 18, 1913, a. 82. Franklin G. Humiston m. Nov. 3, 1886, Carrie R. Tarbell of Groton, Mass., b. Nov. 3, 1860, in Lunenburg, Mass., dau. of Walter and Martha (Adams) Tarbell. Mrs. Humiston is a lineal descendant of Lieut. Tarbell, an officer in a company of Groton Scouts in an Indian hunting expedition to Monadnock in 1707. (See Indians, Vol. I.) Dr. Humiston d. at the Elliott Hospital, Boston, Dec. 30, 1912, a. 57. (See sketch, Vol. I.) Mrs. Humiston lives (1932) in East Jaffrey. Children:

- 2 I. ALICE MILDRED, b. Aug. 28, 1887; is librarian at California University, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 3 II. RUTH, b. Sept. 10, 1889; bacteriologist, State Board of Health, Hurlock, Md.
- 4 III. HELEN, b. Aug. 25, 1891; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1917, Roy S. Ellison, who d. in service in the World War, Oct. 6, 1918, a. 30 yrs., 4 days. She m. (2) Apr. 27, 1923, Gilbert Kelley, Albany, N. Y. Two sons.
- 5 IV. FRANK, b. Sept. 9, 1894; served in the World War. (See record, Vol. I.) He m. July 17, 1926, Sylvia Wilmot, res. Lyme, N. H.; two children.
- 6 V. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1897; was killed in France, June 16, 1918. (See war record in Vol. I.)
- 7 VI. FRED A, b. July 4, 1899; lives with her mother in East Jaffrey.

### HUNT (ARLAND B.)

1. ARLAND BISHOP HUNT was b. in Randolph, N. H., Apr. 12, 1867, son of Hubbard H. and Mary Diana (Lowe) Hunt. He m. at All-

ton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1892, Elizabeth Morgan, b. Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 18, 1868, dau. of John and Rose (McCather) Morgan. He came to Jaffrey from Boston, Mass., in 1896 and lives at Jaffrey Center where he built the house which he occupies. He is a carpenter and many fine dwellings and other buildings in town are testimonials to his taste and skill. Children:

- 2 I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 13, 1893; m. June 23, 1913, Joseph M. Shields.
- 3 II. JESSIE T., b. Dublin, N. H., May 6, 1895; m. Brookline, Mass., August, 1913, Horace W. Hunt, b. Jefferson, N. H., Sept. 17, 1894. They live in Rindge, N. H. Children:
  1. Dorothy M. Hunt, b. Dec. 28, 1914.
  2. Francis Hunt, b. July 23, 1916.
  3. Eleanor Hunt, b. Dec. 9, 1917.
- 4 III. NORMAN M., b. Jaffrey, Dec. 13, 1896; d. Keene, N. H., Apr. 6, 1922.
- 5 IV. FRANCIS A., b. March 24, 1900; m. Anna Marie Murphy; lives in Cambridge, Mass. Children: (1) *Francis, Jr.* (2) *Anna.* (3) *Sally Theresa.*
- 6 V. PHILIP JAMES, b. Nov. 28, 1901; m. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 24, 1923, Emillia M. A. Martin. He lives (1932) in Jaffrey. Children: (1) *Virginia.* (2) *Norman.* (3) *David.* (4) *Priscilla.* (5) *Kenneth.* (6) *Phyllis.*
- 7 VI. EDITH ROSE, b. Jan. 24, 1903; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1921, Henry Christian, Jr., of Jaffrey. Divorced. She m. (2) May 30, 1927, Dr. L. B. Hatch. (See *Hatch.*)
- 8 VII. VIRGINIA AGNES, b. May 6, 1905.
- 9 VIII. CATHERINE L., b. May 30, 1907; m. Roderick Derby of Winchendon, Mass. Divorced. She m. (2) Walter Doyle. They live in Winchendon, Mass.

## HUNT

The Hunt families of Jaffrey are descendants of WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HUNT, who was b. in England, about 1605, and came to America with his wife Elizabeth and two children in 1635, and settled in Concord, Mass. His wife d. Dec. 27, 1761, and he m. (2) 1664, Mercy (Hurd) (Brigham) Rice, widow of Edmund Rice. (See *Brigham and Rice* records.) William Hunt d. in Marlboro, Mass., 1667, and his widow d. 1693.

NEHEMIAH<sup>2</sup>, the eldest son of William, was b. in England, in 1631; m. 1663, Mary Toll, and had twelve children, three of whom d. in childhood. He lived in Concord, where he d. March 6, 1717/18.

JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1673; m. Mary Brown, who was the mother of his nine children. He d. in Concord, May 3, 1765.

Dea. SIMON<sup>4</sup> HUNT, of Concord, was his eldest son, b. July 3, 1704; m. Mary Raymond. (See *Raymond.*) He was a leading spirit of his time. He d. Dec. 13, 1790. Among his children were Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, who came to Jaffrey, and Simon<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1734, who settled in Acton, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen and officer in the Revolution. He m. Apr. 15, 1755, Lucy Raymond. He d. in

Acton, in 1820. In 1773, Simon<sup>5</sup> Hunt, and his brother John, both of Acton, after the fashion of the day, made a venture in wild lands in newly organized towns by buying of Daniel Davis, a lot, No. 20 in the 10th range, in the southeastern part of Jaffrey, adjoining the lot with mills thereon already owned by their brother, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hunt, now Squantum Village.

1. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> HUNT (Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Concord, Mass., May 28, 1736; m. Tabitha Raymond, a sister of Lucy, his brother Simon's wife. He was the first of the name to come to Jaffrey, then Middle Monadnock, when on March 18, 1768, he bought of Jonathan Hopkinson, a relative, a part of lot 21, in the 10th range, at the place now known as Squantum, with a "Mansion house" and two mills. In 1774 Ephraim Hunt sold his two mills, house and barn and all privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to John Eaton of Bedford, Mass., with whom he had doubtless formed an acquaintance in his earlier residence in Concord, an adjoining town. He now settled on the flat west of his former residence, on lot 20, range 10, purchased the year before by his brothers, Simon and John. This lot is at present partly occupied by the farm of Frederick A. Stratton. It was originally drawn by Joseph Emerson, and settler's duty, according to his own report, was performed by John Grout. In 1791 Ephraim Hunt removed to Rindge, where he d. Dec. 21, 1821. Children:

- 2 I. TABITHA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1757; m. Nathaniel Ingalls. (See *Ingalls*.)
- 3 II. HEPSIBETH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 10, 1761; m. Nathan Page of Rindge; removed to Jackson, Me.
- 4 III. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1766.
- 5 IV. PAUL RAYMOND<sup>6</sup>, bp. Rindge, Nov. 26, 1768.
- 6 V. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1771; m. Persis, dau. of John Perry. (See *History of Rindge, N. H.*)

7. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1760, a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner (see record in Vol. I), came to Jaffrey previous to 1788, and probably lived with his uncle Ephraim, whom he succeeded on the Jaffrey homestead. He built the substantial residence now (1928) owned by Frederick A. Stratton, and for several years kept tavern, the place being on the original Boston road, an active thoroughfare until the opening of the Turnpike road in 1801. He m., int. May 4, 1786, Abigail, a sister of Enoch Hale and dau. of Moses Hale of Rindge. He d. July 18, 1853, a. 93. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1842. Children:

- 7 I. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. November, 1788; m. March, 1808, Reuben Streeter, a clothier; lived in Chester, Vt. Children: (1) *Rhoanna*, d. young; (2) *Nathan*, m. Alice Parker. He was for many years proprietor of an extensive livery stable in Bowdoin Square, Boston; d. in Boston. (3)

- Alice*, m. ——— Whittington; lived in Boston; (4) *Charles*, a tailor, Boston; (5) *Cora*, d. Aug. 27, 1875.
- 8 II. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1791. (Forward.)
- 9 III. GRATA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 26, 1793; m., 1819, Benjamin Cutter. (See *Cutter*.)
- 10 IV. MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1795; m. Maria Rouse; was highway surveyor in 1832; lived in New York. Children: (1) *Elizabeth A.*, b. 1826, d. 1828. (2) *John*. (3) *Elizabeth*, m. William B. Robinson of New York. (4) *Moses*. (5) *Frances*, d. 1835. (6) *Amanda*, m. Edward Salmon. (7) *William Henry*, d. in Union Army.
- 11 V. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1798; m. Ezra Bennett; lived just over the line of Rindge, above Squantum Village; known as "Black" Bennett, probably on account of swarthy complexion. His house was small and did not long survive his occupancy, a slight depression in the ground and near by a well still mark the place.
- 12 VI. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. March 23, 1826, David French; lived in New Ipswich; he d. 1852. One child, *Pamela T.*, b. 1852.
- 13 VII. FANNY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1802; m. Dec. 3, 1834, William H. Salisbury of Groton, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1868, in Sharon, Mass.
- 14 VIII. JOHN EDWARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1805; m. Elizabeth White of Boston. He kept a public house on Commercial Street, Boston; and the Albion House on Tremont Street; removed to New York and was proprietor of Hunt's Hotel. Was an official in the U. S. Custom House, New York. Children: (1) *Julia*, b. and d. Boston. (2) *Julia*. (3) *John Edwards*. (4) *Nathan Henry*.
- 15 IX. ELVIRA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1808; m. int. Oct. 9, 1828, George A. Willard of Ashby, Mass.; a farmer. Nine children.
- 16 X. RAYMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1810; m. Maria Antoinette Chapman of Jaffrey. Lived in Boston. He d. at sea, of yellow fever. Children: (1) *Christiana Chapman*, b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. 1848. (2) *Helen Mar.*, b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Joseph W. Donett of Boston. (3) *Maria Antoinette*, b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1838. (4) *Raymond R.*, b. Dec. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1855. (5) *Cynthia A.*, b. Aug. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 2, 1855. (6) *Edwin Ruthven*, b. Jan. 14, 1840; a soldier in the Union Army. (7) *Esther M. M. Chapman*, b. Dec. 18, 1842. (8) *Benjamin Cutter*, b. Sept. 4, 1845.

(8) NATHAN<sup>7</sup> HUNT (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 17, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1814, Violentia Hodgman of Scranton, Pa. He lived in Jaffrey, near the homestead of his father. He built a small house on the so-called Sherwin Hill road, close to the Rindge and Jaffrey town line, which after two removals now serves as a summer cottage in the Sawyer Grove on shore of Contoocook Lake. Nathan Hunt built a fulling mill or clothier's shop on the small water privilege on "the flat" below Squantum, known for many years as the "Mutton Mill," afterward occupied by Eldad Austin Prescott as a cabinet maker's shop. In 1819 he bought of Benjamin Frost flowage rights in Dublin, near the Jaffrey line, and built there

a clothier's shop with carding machine and other equipment. He also built a dwelling house. He sold his Dublin property in 1829 to Elijah B. Kimball of Jaffrey, and the same year sold his Jaffrey shop to his brother, John Edwards Hunt. His wife, Violentia, d. July 2, 1833. In his old age he was assisted by the town, and d. at Cheshire County Farm, March 23, 1869, a. 78. Children:

- 17 I. WILLIAM SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1818; d. Dublin, Feb. 9, 1820.
- 18 II. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1821; m. ——— Appleton.
- 19 III. EMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1823; d. Apr. 24, 1831, a. 8 yrs.
- 20 IV. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1825; m. James Cogswell of Brighton (Mass.?)
- 21 V. WILLIAM SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1827; d. June 23, 1848, a. 21 yrs.
- 22 VI. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1831; d. Apr. 4, 1832, a. 11 mos.

23. PAUL<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), a brother of Nathan Hunt, was b. in Acton, Oct. 20, 1764. He m. Nov. 17, 1789, Betsey Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., b. ——— 10, 1764; d. Aug. 24, 1839, a. 75. He came to Jaffrey soon after the Revolution, and settled on the Squantum road, east of Contoocook Lake, on land in lot No. 19, range 10, adjoining land of his brother Nathan. He d., after a long and useful life, June 6, 1852, a. 87. His house, a substantial one-story structure of a common early New England type, was on the site of the present main building used for a boys camp and called Camp Contoocook. The original house was destroyed by fire, Apr. 8, 1876, the barn is still in use as a dining hall and kitchen of the camp. Children:

- 24 I. JOHN PARKHURST<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1790; removed to Saratoga, N. Y.
- 25 II. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1791; d. Sept. 20, 1826; m. Capt. Eldad Prescott of Jaffrey. (See *Prescott*.)
- 26 III. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1793; m. Capt. Eldad Prescott; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
- 27 IV. PAUL<sup>7</sup>, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1795. (Forward.)
- 28 V. DUROCSY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1799; m. William Pomeroy, of Winchester; d. 1876; lived in Warren, N. Y. One son; two daughters.
- 29 VI. ADDISON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1803; lived in Saratoga, N. Y.

(27) PAUL<sup>7</sup> HUNT (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) lived on the homestead of his father; m. Nov. 16, 1821, Ann Jewett of Temple, b. June 24, 1803. He d. Sept. 1, 1869. She d. March 20, 1864.

- 30 I. LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Apr. 17, 1850, David Barker of Temple, N. H. One child, *Mary Anna*, d. Aug. 19, 1853. She d. Aug. 30, 1853.
- 31 II. RUTH AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1829; d. March 9, 1829.
- 32 III. OLIVER PARKHURST<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1830. (Forward.)
- 33 IV. ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1832; d. May 19, 1832.
- 34 V. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Aug. 16, 1839.

35 VI. WILLIAM L. POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1837. (Forward.)

36 VII. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. Henry F. Morse. (See *Morse*.)

(32) OLIVER PARKHURST<sup>8</sup> HUNT (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Simon<sup>5</sup>, Dea. Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. May 2, 1830, lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather, bought adjoining lands and greatly enlarged his holdings. He was a man of fine character and enterprise. He was selectman, 1869 and 1870. He engaged in the manufacture of soap, for which purpose he gathered ashes and soap grease from a wide surrounding territory, and by the use of his leached ashes, he brought his lands into a high state of cultivation. He also engaged with Addison Prescott and Harvey Sawyer in the manufacture of clothes pins, trunk cleats and other wood products. He m. May 1, 1856, Sarah A. Upham of Dudley, Mass. He d. Sept. 13, 1870, a. 40 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days. She d. Aug. 21, 1911. Children:

37 I. EDGAR OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Feb. 16, 1857. (Forward.)

38 II. JOHN PARKHURST<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 24, 1863, attended the Jaffrey schools, and after a commercial course in Boston, became an accountant and business manager in that city. He was of fine character and ability and a career of much promise was cut short by his death, March 28, 1890, a 26.

(35) WILLIAM POMEROY<sup>8</sup> HUNT, b. Jan. 13, 1837; m. Apr. 14, 1864, Mary Upham of Dudley, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1910; lived in Norge, Va., where she lives (1932). Children:

39 I. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1866; m. John B. Nunn, Dec. 22, 1896.

Children: (1) *Joice M.* (2) *Vernon L.* (3) *Wesley G.* (4) *Leroy W.*

40 II. WILBUR LINCOLN<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1895, Katherine K. Lewis. Eight children. Lived in Norge, Va.

41 III. CLARENCE EMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1871; residence, Lakeview, Montana.

42 IV. GILBERT OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1874; residence, Lakeview, Montana.

43 V. FRANK EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1878; m. March 8, 1901, Jessie Z. Lewis. Seven children. Residence, Kent, Washington.

44 VI. LEROY BRUSE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1882; residence, Detroit, Mich.

45 VII. HATTIE AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1884; m. Apr. 12, 1906, Thomas Fairbank; lives in Lakeview, Mont.

46 VIII. FANNIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1886; m. Sept. 19, 1914, Horris T. Hawkins.

(37) EDGAR OLIVER<sup>9</sup> HUNT (Oliver P.<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Simon<sup>5</sup>, Dea. Simon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Feb. 16, 1857; m. Nov. 6, 1888, Jessie L. Curry of Melrose, Mass. After the death of his father, he worked in the mills at Squantum until he attained his majority, after which he engaged in the business of plumbing and heating in Melrose, Mass. He later removed to Somerville, where he still resides, and is active in business in hardware, steam and gas fitting and plumbing. Children:

- 47 I. WILLIS EDGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1891; m. Apr. 28, 1913, Irma Haynes of Somerville, Mass.; lives Burlington, Mass. Children:
1. Gordon Willis<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1916.
  2. Clifford Gilbert<sup>11</sup>, b. July 15, 1917.
  3. Hazel Wessells<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1919.
  4. Malcolm Haynes<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1923.
- 48 II. EVERETT CURRY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1893; m. Dec. 12, 1918, Anna Truesdale of Somerville. Children:
1. Robert<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1922.
  2. Herbert Willis<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1925.
- 49 III. MARION UPHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1895; m. Sept. 19, 1921, George W. Gregory of Winchendon, Mass. One child, George W., Jr.

### HUNT (SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>)

A second family of the Hunt name has been for many years represented in Jaffrey. Having the same immigrant ancestor as the earlier Jaffrey family of Nathan and Paul, the line of descent diverges in the second generation.

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HUNT, who came from England and was one of the first settlers of Concord, Mass., had three sons, Nehemiah and Samuel, b. in England, and Isaac b. after the arrival of the family in America. Nathan and Paul previously traced, were descendants of Nehemiah; and the families hereafter named are descended from Samuel, or through the maternal line from both Nehemiah and Samuel.

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HUNT was b. in England in 1633. He m. Elizabeth Redding and settled in Ipswich, Mass.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HUNT, b. Nov. 17, 1657; m. Ruth Todd; settled in Tewksbury, Mass.

PETER<sup>4</sup>, b. May 6, 1692; m. Mary Sheldon; lived in Tewksbury.

PETER<sup>5</sup>, b. May 2, 1720; m. Mary Kimball; lived in Tewksbury. Thirteen children.

JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, the youngest of the thirteen children of Peter and Mary (Kimball) Hunt, was b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. Apr. 13, 1843; m. Olive Chamberlain. She was a sister of Martha Chamberlain who m. Andrew Calhoun, and was mother of a most distinguished family for a few years resident in Rindge, N. H.

JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1795, eldest son of Joshua<sup>6</sup> and Olive (Chamberlain) Hunt; removed to Rindge, N. H., in 1852, where he d. July 13, 1863. He m. in Rindge, Thursday, Jan. 23, 1823, Lucia, b. Aug. 28, 1798, dau. of Joshua and Tabitha (Hunt) Todd of Rindge. Tabitha Hunt was a dau. of Simon and Lucy (Raymond) Hunt of Acton, Mass., and sister of Nathan and Paul of Jaffrey. (See above.) Children:

- I. LUCIA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1824.
- II. JOSHUA TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Chelmsford, Mass., June 26, 1825; lived in Rindge; served in Civil War; d. in Rindge, Jan. 4, 1890. He m. May 3, 1871, Carrie R. Haywood, b. Mendon, Mass., Sept. 21, 1836. One son,
  1. Edward Payson, b. Rindge, Sept. 20, 1875. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, upon the record of five Revolutionary ancestors.
- III. LUCIA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Chelmsford, June 22, 1827; m. Dec. 10, 1849, William E. Robbins, b. Carlisle, Mass. He was a famous bandmaster in Provi-

- dence, R. I. Came to Rindge for his health and settled on the Russell farm near Hubbard Pond, now (1930) owned by William F. Robbins. He d. in Rindge, ————— at more than 90 years of age.
- IV. BENJAMIN P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Westford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1829; m. 1855, Sarah Olney; d. Woonsocket, R. I., May 21, 1910, a. 81.
- V. MARTHA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Acton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1831; m. July 1, 1855, Caleb C. Curtis; lived Gloucester, Mass.
- VI. JULIA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Acton, June 1, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1838.
- VII. SIMEON HOWARD CALHOUN<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1835. (Forward.)
- VIII. SUSAN B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. July 17, 1838.
- IX. JULIA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1839; m. 1861, Marshall P. Wood of Rindge.

I. SIMEON HOWARD CALHOUN<sup>8</sup> HUNT (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Acton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1835. He was named for Simeon Howard Calhoun, b. Aug. 15, 1804, for many years a distinguished and devoted missionary to Syria. Martha (Chamberlain) Calhoun, mother of the missionary, was sister of Olive (Chamberlain) Hunt, grandmother of Simeon Howard Calhoun Hunt who came to Jaffrey about 1865, and d. in Jaffrey, Feb. 8, 1885. He was here generally known by the abbreviated name of Howard C. Hunt. He was a painter and paperhanger and followed that trade during his entire residence in Jaffrey. He was of a genial disposition, witty and quick at repartee. He was extremely fond of music and was for many years a chief reliance and support of the East Jaffrey Cornet Band. He m. (int. Aug. 27, 1862), Viola N., dau. of James P. Butler. (See *Butler*.) She was b. New Ipswich, Jan. —, 1843; d. Jaffrey, Jan. 18, 1902, a. 59 years. Two children:

- 2 I. ERNEST ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, 1864, and lived in town until twenty-three years of age. He was a young man of fine character and well-liked by all who knew him. He m. Mar. 14, 1889, Miss Lula Brown of Malden. He afterward lived in Cambridge, and d. there as the result of an accident, Sept. 18, 1897. While riding a bicycle near his home he was fatally injured by collision with a team on date named. He was buried in Jaffrey.
- 3 II. FRED HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1867. (Forward.)

(3) FRED HOWARD<sup>9</sup> HUNT (S. Howard C.<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, June 2, 1867, d. June 25, 1931, a. 64; was a life-long resident of Jaffrey. He was for more than forty years in the employ of White Brothers of East Jaffrey, and inheriting a good share of his father's wit and pleasantry, was one of the best known and most popular residents of the village. He m. Nov. 13, 1890, Marie E., b. Sorel, P. Q., Can., June 15, 1869, dau. of Joseph and Aurelie (Ethier) Cournoyer. (See *Cournoyer*.) Children:

- 4 I. INFANT SON, b. Apr. 23, 1891; d. Apr. 23, 1891.

- 5 II. LEON H.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1896; m. Apr. 9, 1926, Eva F., b. Temple, N. H., in 1903, dau. of Isaac and Delia (Guyette) Croteau. He lives (1930) in the house he built on Prospect Road, East Jaffrey.
- 6 III. HAZEL VIOLA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1905; m. June 23, 1930, William P. Doheny of Fitchburg, Mass.

### HUNT (THOMAS)

1. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HUNT (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765; m. Aug. 16, 1786, Lydia Ball. He was a housewright and farmer, came to Jaffrey from Concord, Mass., and was first taxed in 1794. The following year, June 11, he bought from Wallis Little, a farm of sixty-six acres, being parts of lots 10 in range 6 and 10 in range 5. The place was situated on the Mountain road west of Jaffrey Center Village, near the present Maple Lawn Villa. Its later owners were James Henderson and Samuel Buss, Jr. He d. in Jaffrey, June 11, 1796, after a residence in town of about two years. His widow returned to Concord, where his estate was settled and guardians appointed for his minor children. Children:

- 2 I. LYDIA<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1787.
- 3 II. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1789.
- 4 III. BENJAMIN FLAGG<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1790.
- 5 IV. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1793.
- 6 V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 2, 1796.

### HYRK

1. FRANK<sup>1</sup> HYRK, son of William and Sophia Hyrk, was b. in Finland, Apr. 4, 1875; m. there, Hilda Hoijer, b. Finland, Jan. 27, 1875, dau. of Victor and Ida Sophia Hoijer. He came to America in 1901, with his wife and one child, and first lived in Quincy, Mass. In 1905 he removed to New Ipswich, N. H. In the summer of 1919 he came to Jaffrey and bought the so-called Dexter Pierce farm, east of Pierce's Crossing, which in 1921 he sold to Charles Jurva and removed to East Jaffrey Village. In 1925 he bought the abandoned so-called Thayer farm in lot 19, ranges 5 and 6, settled by Hugh Dunlap, and after him the residence of Moses Burpee. He has built a new house a little west of the former site. Children:

- 2 I. ELMA<sup>2</sup>, b. Finland, May 24, 1899; m. 1919, Oscar Maki. Children: (1) *Esther Maki*, b. Apr. 28, 1920. (2) *Oscar S. Maki*, b. Sept. 22, 1921.
- 3 II. A SON, d. young.
- 4 III. A SON, d. young.
- 5 IV. MARY S.<sup>2</sup>, b. Quincy, Oct. 1, 1902; m. (1) Jaffrey, Dec. 24, 1921, Oiva W. Kansala. Divorced. She m. (2) January, 1932, Flavel D. Lynch.
- 6 V. A SON, d. young.

- 7 VI. ESTHER H.<sup>2</sup>, b. New Ipswich, Sept. 8, 1907; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Carl C. Spofford. (See *Spofford*.)
- 8 VII. ALMA<sup>2</sup>, b. New Ipswich, Aug. 2, 1913.
- 9 VIII. AINA<sup>2</sup>, b. New Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1915.
- 10 IX. RUTH M.<sup>2</sup>, b. New Ipswich, March 15, 1919.

## INGALLS

The name Ingalls is believed to be of Scandinavian origin and is derived from Ingialld, meaning "by the power of Thor." During the ninth century Scandinavian pirates often descended on the east coast of Great Britain, and, although they were a hardy seafaring race, many became tillers of the soil. In the "Domesday Book" is recorded a Baron Ingald, from Normandy, who was a tenant of King William of Rersby and Elvestone, Leicestershire in 1080. The earliest record found, made in 1555, is that of Henry, grandfather of Edmund named below.

EDMUND<sup>1</sup> INGALLS, son of Robert, was b. Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, about 1598; came to Salem, Mass., with wife Ann and six children, in 1629; was drowned in Saugus River by falling with his horse through the bridge, 1648. From the records of Lynn, Mass., it appears that "on one occasion he was fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath Day, from Mr. Holyoke's rails." The witnesses against him were "Joseph flood, Obadya flood, and Jane flood," supposed to have been jealous neighbors who spied his delinquency and seized the opportunity to have the law on him. Nine children.

HENRY<sup>2</sup>, b. Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, 1626, was one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass.; m. (1) July 6, 1653, Mary Osgood, who d. Dec. 16, 1686; m. (2) Aug. 1, 1689, Sarah (Farnum) Abbott, widow of George Abbott, Jr., of Andover. She d. May 12, 1728. He d. 1719. Twelve children.

Dea. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 28, 1676; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1705, Mary Holt, who d. Feb. 9, 1714/5, a. 34; m. (2) 1715, Esther Frye, of a prominent Andover family. She d. Sept. 29, 1757, a. 76. He d. Andover, Aug. 14, 1755. Children, by first marriage: (1) A child, b. May 15, 1706. (2) Abigail, b. 1709. (3) Josiah, b. May 22, 1712; d. young. (4) Rachel, b. Sept. 7, 1713. By second marriage: (5) Anna, b. June 16, 1717; d. Oct. 20, 1729. (6) *Josiah*, b. Aug. 4, 1719. (Forward.)

Dea. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> was b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 4, 1719. He was one of the first settlers of Rowley Canada, a township granted by the Massachusetts General Court in 1738, as compensation to the soldiers of Rowley, Mass., who served in the Canada expedition under Sir William Phipps in 1690, or to their descendants. This township, granted before the settlement of the boundary dispute between the provinces of New Hampshire and Massachusetts Bay, included the territory now of the towns of Jaffrey and Rindge, New Hampshire. For a more detailed account of this early grant, see Vol. I, *The Rowley Canada Grant*. While it is probable that Josiah Ingalls retained his legal residence in Andover, where the births of his children were recorded, yet it is shown that he had a house and lands near the east shore of our Contoocook Lake and that he spent many years here with his family before Jaffrey and Rindge became incorporated towns. He was a millwright and probably built the first saw mill in both Jaffrey and Rindge. Josiah Ingalls served as treasurer of the Proprietors of Monadnock No. 1, before its incorporation as the town of Rindge. He was one of the builders of the meeting-

house and was deacon of the church from its organization to his death about 1774. He m. March 19, 1743, Eunice Flint of Reading, Mass., who d. in Jaffrey, probably in the home of one of her sons, in 1811. Children, Andover record:

- 1 I. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1745. (Forward.)
- 2 II. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1747. (Forward.)
- 3 III. SIMEON<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1749. (Forward.)
- 4 IV. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1751. (Forward.)
  - v. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1753; m. Aug. 8, 1782, Deborah, dau. of Jonathan Sherwin, a neighbor, who lived on Sherwin Hill, so-called to the present day, near the Jaffrey town line, east of Contoocook Lake. He m. (2) Jan. 21, 1794, Zipporah Barker, of a well-known Rindge family, who was b. Scituate, Mass., 1752.
- VI. CALEB<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1756; m. Mary Chatsey.
- VII. AMOS<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1760; m. Mary Holden.

(1) EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> INGALLS (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. Andover, Nov. 7, 1745; m. Mercy, surname unknown. He came to Jaffrey as early as 1774, when he bought of Jonathan Parker, lot 4, range 3, 100 acres on the south slope of Monadnock. The northeast corner of this lot is a short distance north of the present Half-way House, and it includes a considerable portion of the pasture land on the present private road to the Half-way House. On April 8 of the same year he signed a remonstrance against a proposed division of the township. In 1778 he sold the north half of his lot to Samuel Kittredge, probably for grazing, and the same year he sold the south half to Asa Thompson. In 1775 he was also surveyor "of timber and Stff" (stuff). He was a soldier of the Revolution. (See record, Vol. I.) He removed to Unity, N. H., where he died. Children:

- 5 I. LOIS<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1769; m. (1) Charles Blood; m. (2) ——— Hitchcock. She d. Ripon, Wis., about 1860.
- 6 II. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, m. ——— Prince.
- 7 III. ASA<sup>5</sup>, b. August, 1797 (?). Recorded in Rindge, no further information.
- 8 IV. EBENEZER FLINT<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1790; m. Lydia Welch.

(2) JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> INGALLS (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) b. Andover, Oct. 31, 1747; m. Aug. 31, 1771, Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1750, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larrabee) Bowers of Rindge. In 1787 he removed to Jaffrey and settled within a few rods of the Jaffrey-Rindge town line, where he was owner of a mill on lot 7, range 10, perhaps in partnership with his brother, Simeon. The births of three of his children are recorded in both Rindge and Jaffrey, and in two instances there is a slight difference in the dates. The Rindge records give: IV. Phebe, b. Feb. 21, 1778; VI. James, b. Feb. 7, 1782; and VII. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1783. Josiah Ingalls d. in Jaffrey, July 15, 1832, a. 84. His wife d. Jaffrey, March 25, 1825. Children:

- 9 I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Rindge, Dec. 15, 1771; d. Feb. 23, 1772.
- 10 II. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. March 5, 1773; d. July 24, 1775.
- 11 III. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1777.
- 12 IV. PHEBE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1778; m. Robert Gilmore. (See *Gilmore*.)
- 13 V. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1780; m. in Jaffrey, Dec. 29, 1808, Lois Capron of Marlborough, N. H. He was for many years a member and one of the principal supporters of Charity Lodge of Masons. He d. Fitzwilliam, March 18, 1855. She d. March 20, 1855. No children.
- 14 VI. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1782. (Forward.)
- 15 VII. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1783; m. Moses Sawyer of Sharon. She d. Nov. 16, 1871, in Rindge.
- 16 VIII. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1785; m. (1) May 9, 1816, Rev. Charles Mavery, who d. Jaffrey Sept. 25, 1830, a. 38. She m. (2) Robinson Perkins. (See *Perkins*.) He d. Feb. 20, 1847. She d. Feb. 16, 1872. Children: (1) *Sarah Maria Mavery*, b. Feb. 7, 1818; m. John Smith of Rindge. (2) *Child*, d. September, 1826.
- 17 IX. FLINT<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. June 16, 1834.
- 18 X. SIMEON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1791; d. June, 1809.
- 19 XI. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Sept. 23, 1794; removed to Keene, N. H., where he was a carriage painter. He m. Nella Wetherbee of Keene. He d. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 6, 1878.
- 20 XII. ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1797. (?)

(14) JAMES<sup>6</sup> INGALLS (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. Rindge, Feb. 7, 1782; m. Rebecca, b. June 8, 1790, dau. of Daniel and Alice (Shedd) Twiss. (See *Twiss*.) She d. Apr. 9, 1868. He was a farmer in Jaffrey until 1828 when he removed to Rindge where he d. Apr. 7, 1830. Children, b. Jaffrey:

- 21 I. A CHILD, d. Jan. 10, 1815.
- 22 II. AN INFANT, d. in Jaffrey, Feb. 6, 1816.
- 23 III. ORMIDA<sup>7</sup>, d. unm., Boston.
- 24 IV. JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1819. (Forward.)
- 25 V. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1820; d. Dover, Mass., Jan. 1, 1888; m. John Kendrick of Dover, Mass. Seven children.
- 26 VI. AMOS<sup>7</sup>, (twin), b. July 27, 1820; d. Portsmouth, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1866, unm.
- 27 VII. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1824; m. George H. Chesman of Boston. She d. Millis, Mass., March 19, 1910. Two children.
- 28 VIII. LOIS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1825; d. Rindge, July 13, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1848, Moses Sumner Deeth of Rindge. No children.
- 29 IX. LUCY REBECCA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 15, 1828; d. Jaffrey, March 27, 1886; m. Rindge, Nov. 5, 1846, James Monroe Small, b. Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 31, 1819. Eight children:
1. Lydia Almeda Small, b. Jaffrey, July 6, 1847; d. Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 27, 1924; m. Nov. 16, 1870, George W. L. Stanley of Winchendon, b. Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845; d. Winchendon, Sept. 30, 1909. Two children: (1) *Carrie Eleanor*, b. Oct. 3, 1871; (2) *William Yeardley*, b. May 7, 1883.

2. James Addison Small, b. Jaffrey, March 27, 1849; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 20, 1889; m. (1) June 26, 1872, Clara E. Small of Boston; divorced; m. (2) Aug. 23, 1886, Mary E. Stimson, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 21, 1858. One child: *Ruth Addison*, b. Oct. 2, 1887; d. Templeton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1919.
3. George Sumner Small, b. Jaffrey, March 15, 1851; d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1924; m. Oct. 27, 1876, Ida F. Quimby, b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 30, 1855. Two children: (1) *Hattie*, b. Jan. 15, 1878; m. Nov. 15, 1905, B. Lee Ward, b. Centralia, Ill., Jan. 18, 1872. Lives in Providence, R. I.; (2) *Walter*, b. June 14, 1879; enlisted in Spanish-American War, d. of fever while returning from Cuba.
4. Daniel Franklin Small, b. Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 21, 1854; d. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 28, 1882.
5. Amos B. Small, b. Rindge, N. H., July 30, 1856; lived in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Cora E. Dresser, b. Fitchburg, Mass., March 29, 1863. One son: *Addison B.*, b. Cottage City, June 21, 1891; d. Aug. 15, 1891.
6. Emma Carrie Small, b. Rindge, N. H., June 25, 1858; d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1927.
7. Irving Weston Small, b. Rindge, Nov. 22, 1860; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 9, 1920; m. March 9, 1888, Edith I. Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1920. (See *Brown*.) Two children, twin boys: (1) *Morton*, b. Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 7, 1888; d. Peterborough, Jan. 21, 1889; (2) *Harrison Irving*, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 7, 1888; m. Chatham, Mass., June 11, 1911, Lucretia Johnson.
8. Hattie A. Small, b. Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 8, 1868; d. Manchester, Jan. 27, 1910; m. April, 1885, Charles Lause. Son, *David*, b. Jan., 1886.

(24) JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup> INGALLS (James<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. in Jaffrey, May 8, 1819; probably removed with his family to Rindge in 1828. He served in the Civil War, Co. F, 16th N. H. Vols., and was credited to Fitzwilliam, N. H. He lived many years in Marlborough, Mass., where he was a wheelwright. He d. in Marlborough, Dec. 6, 1894. He m. Nov. 20, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben and Ruth H. (Stone) Pratt of Fitzwilliam. She was b. Apr. 27, 1823; d. May, 1909. Shortly after his marriage he moved to Brookline, Mass., thence, in 1852, to Fitzwilliam, and finally in 1867, to Marlborough, Mass. Children:

- 30 I. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1869, John Sawyer Fay, b. Berlin, Mass., Jan. 15, 1840, son of Samuel and Nancy (Warren) Fay. They resided at Marlborough, Mass., where Mrs. Fay d. June 13, 1905, and Mr. Fay d. Feb. 15, 1914. Son: Frederic Harold Fay, was b. Marlborough, Mass., July 5, 1872. Mr. Fay is a Civil Engineer of national reputation, with offices in Boston, Mass. He is much attached to the Monadnock region, the home of many of his ancestors, and for many years he has spent his vacations in Jaffrey. He m. Apr. 21, 1897, Clara May, b. Nov. 24, 1873, at

Quincy, Ill., dau. of John Frederick and Ella Frances (Phillips) Potter, both natives of Fitzwilliam. Mr. and Mrs. Fay reside in Boston. Children: (1) *Allen Potter*, b. March 30, 1898; d. Jan. 30, 1906; (2) *Beatrice*, b. May 15, 1899; m. Sept. 22, 1923, Frederic Bryant West; (3) *Mildred Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 10, 1900; m. March 14, 1925, Robert Stuart Bolan; children, *Peter Bolan*, b. Jan. 10, 1926, *Richard Stuart Bolan*, b. Dec. 11, 1927; (4) *Dorothy Clara*, b. Apr. 7, 1902; (5) *Eleanor Potter*, b. Dec. 5, 1910; (6) *Elizabeth*, b. May 19, 1914.

(3) SIMEON<sup>5</sup> INGALLS (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. Andover, Mass., Aug. 24, 1749, settled in Jaffrey. He owned a saw mill on lot 7, range 10, in Jaffrey, near the Rindge line. The foundations of the dam and of extensive buildings still remain and indicate a one-time business of importance in the community. Simeon Ingalls lived in Jaffrey and Rindge, both residences being probably in the immediate neighborhood of the mill. In 1782 the town of Jaffrey laid out a road, beginning at Rindge town line, "thence to Mr. Simeon Engals house, thence crost the valley to Mr. Chadwick's barn to the main road leading from Rindge." This seems to indicate a house, the foundations of which still remain, at the turn of the road a short distance east of the mill site. He was a soldier at Bunker Hill, and was paid for losses in battle. (See record, Vol. I.) He m. Mercy, surname unknown; d. in Rindge in 1790. His widow settled his estate and m. (2) Levi Maynard, a former resident of Northboro and Leominster, Mass., who was at the time of his marriage a resident of Jaffrey and about fifty years of age, but he was not a near relative of the Lemuel Maynard family of Jaffrey. (Three sons and a daughter of Simeon were listed in Rindge in 1790 Census.) Two children, b. in Jaffrey:

- 31 I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. June 2, 1806; settlement of his estate advertised June 20, 1807.
- 32 II. IRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1781; m. "Feb. 30, 1809" [as recorded], Jerusha, dau. of Joseph Hodge. (See *Hodge*.) He was of Brandon, Vt., at the time of his marriage.

(4) NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> INGALLS (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. Andover, Mass., Sept. 19, 1751; m. Oct. 10, 1785, Tabitha, dau. of Ephraim Hunt. (See *Hunt*.) He m. (2) Sarah Hale, dau. of Moses Hale, Jr., of Rindge. Nathaniel Ingalls owned the mills at Squantum and lived in the house previously owned and occupied by Ephraim Hunt, his father-in-law. This house stood on the site of the present Annett homestead. In 1798 the town laid out "a road from Ingalls mills toward Saddle Hill," near Hubbard Pond. In 1803 he moved to Peterborough where he was a miller at the Morrison Mill

at South Factory Village (Noone), and afterward at the mill under the first cotton Factory. He was a Revolutionary soldier and served at Bunker Hill. (See record, Vol. I.) He d. Feb. 9, 1814. She d. Sept. 18, 1844, a. 79. Children:

- 33 I. TABITHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1789; m. Amos Woolson; d. Peterborough, Jan. 14, 1812.
- 34 II. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 31, 1791; m. Apr. 30, 1837, Robert White; d. March 25, 1845.
- 35 III. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1793; d. unm., Peterborough, Feb. 15, 1845.
- 36 IV. CYRUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Feb. 7, 1797; m. September, 1830, Mary Louise, dau. of Samuel Dakin of New Hartford, N. Y., formerly of Jaffrey. (See *Dakin* record.) She was b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 4, 1804; and d. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1869. He was a merchant in Peterborough, N. H., and held many town offices. He engaged in the lumber business in Oneida and Oswego, N. Y.; and afterward with his brother-in-law, he constructed the dry dock at Portsmouth Navy Yard. In 1854, he bought a country place in Leominster, Mass. He later went to live with his son at Utica, N. Y., and d. there March 21, 1886, a. 89. Four children, b. Peterborough:
- 37 1. Frederic Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, b. September, 1832; m. Sophia Foster.
- 38 2. Helen Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. Cleveland, N. Y., July 20, 1835; d. Leominster, Feb. 5, 1856.
- 39 3. Mary Dakin<sup>7</sup>, b. October, 1837; d. young.
- 40 4. Charles Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 29, 1839. He was in business in Boston, and d. unm., in Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1893.
- 41 V. SABRA<sup>6</sup>, b. October, 1799; d. unm., Feb. 6, 1860.
- 42 VI. ALMIRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Charles Carter of Leominster, Mass.
- 43 VII. GEORGE H.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1805; m. 1831, Betsey Loring. He was a physician, and settled in Proctorsville, Vt. He d. in Peterborough, N. H., where he had retired on account of failing health, May 26, 1849. Children:
- 44 1. Sarah Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1852, a. 18 yrs.
- 45 2. Mary B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Feb. 1, 1852.
- 46 3. George F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Proctorsville, Aug. 3, 1838; m. Ellen A. Merrill.
- 47 4. Betsey L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Proctorsville, Apr. 6, 1842; lived in Leominster.
- 48 VIII. HANNAH MORRISON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. June 21, 1812.

## JACKSON

1 CHESTER M. JACKSON, the first of the Jaffrey tackmakers, was b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 2, 1869, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Snow) Jackson. He learned his trade in Brockton and South Braintree, Mass.; was a natural mechanic and fine workman, and as such was employed by Wilbur Webster to come to Jaffrey, Dec. 26, 1892, to install the machinery and superintend the manufacture of tacks as a new industry in town. The success of the enterprise has been of immense benefit to the town of Jaffrey. (See Mills and Manu-

factures, Vol. I.) He m. Dec. 14, 1892, Flora L. Belcher of Holbrook, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1869. He d. July 18, 1917. She lives (1932) in East Jaffrey. Children:

- 2 I. CLARA L., b. South Braintree, Mass., Dec. 14, 1893; m. March 15, 1919, Leon S., son of George O. Turner. (See *Turner*.)
- 3 II. HAZEL FLORENCE, b. East Jaffrey, Aug. 16, 1896; m. 1920, Herman Wesley Hunt, b. Wendell, Mass., 1899, son of Horatio and Eva (Cobb) Hunt, later of Jaffrey. He is a tackmaker in Jaffrey. Children: (1) *Arihur Herman Hunt*, b. Jan. 2, 1921. (2) *Richard Kenneth Hunt*, b. Dec. 18, 1921. (3) *Donald Reed Hunt*, b. March 24, 1923. (4) *Marion Louise Hunt*, b. Sept. 29, 1924.
- 4 III. LEON EDWARD, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 14, 1897; a tackmaker in Jaffrey. He m. Nov. 1, 1919, Mattie A., dau. of Ari S. and Mary E. (Blake) Burpee. (See *Burpee*.) One child,
  - 5 1. Rachel Adelle, b. May 16, 1923.
- 6 IV. ELSIE M., b. March 10, 1899; a nurse.
- 7 V. KENNETH BELCHER, b. July 16, 1903; unm.; is a tackmaker.

## JAQUITH

One of the most familiar names in Jaffrey for one hundred years of its history was Jaquith, but like many of its contemporary names during the last twenty years, it has disappeared from our roll of citizenship. The Jaquiths were related to the French, Bailey, Marshall, Hathorn, Thompson, and other old Jaffrey families.

ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> JAQUITH, the immigrant ancestor of probably all of the name who have lived in Jaffrey, began the family record in Charlestown, Mass., by marrying in 1643, Ann, dau. of James Jordan of Dedham, Mass. He d. Sept. 17, 1676. In 1649 he bought a house in Charlestown, situate "without the neck, with a parcel of land lying within and between the upper corner post of the house and running with a straight line to the Garden of the aforesayd Abraham Jaquith."

ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1644; d. Feb. 14, 1679. He lived in Woburn, Mass., and m. Nov. 13, 1671, Mary, dau. of Henry and Tomson (Tamasin?) (Manson) Adford of Scituate, Mass. From this surname was derived the given name of Adford, a favorite in the family for several generations. Two daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah, m. the brothers, John and Thomas Durant. (See *Durant*.)

ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1673; d. Dec. 18, 1753; m. Dec. 26, 1700, Sarah Jones of Woburn. He lived in that part of Woburn now Wilmington, Mass., where he was the first settler. He had fifteen children, of whom Sarah, the second, m. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Butters of a family once prominent in Jaffrey. (See *Butters*.) Two sons of Abraham Jaquith, Abraham<sup>4</sup> and Adford, also had descendants in Jaffrey.

ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup>, the oldest child, was b. Dec. 30, 1701; m. Hannah, surname unknown, and lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen. Children: (1) Abraham, b. Woburn, b. Billerica, Mass., March 20, 1728/9. (2) Rebecca, b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 22, 1730; m. Samuel Shed. (See *Shedd*.) (3) *Ebenezer*, b. Billerica, Dec. 24, 1732. (Forward.) (4) Timothy, b. 1734; d. Nov. 25, 1734. (5) Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1735. (6) *Benjamin*, b. Billerica, Feb. 28, 1737/8. (Forward.) (7) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1739/40; m. Nicholas Danforth. (8) Abigail, b. May 28, 1742; m. Jesse French, a brother of Esther, who m. Ebenezer

Jaquith. (See *French*.) (10) Timothy, b. Mar. 6, 1743/4. (Timothy Jaquith and wife Miriam deeded to Oliver Bacon of Jaffrey, July 5, 1790, fifty acres of land in Jaffrey, north part of lot 18, range 7, adjoining George Attridge. This was in the section now known as Tackville, East Jaffrey Village. No further record.) (11) Joseph, b. July 7, 1745. (12) Mary, b. June 26, 1747; m. Paul Fitch. (See *Fitch*.)

ADFORD<sup>4</sup>, brother of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1710; d. July 16, 1791; m. (1) Margaret, surname unknown, who d. Jan. 24, 1776; m. (2) Olive Davis. A son, *Adford*. (Forward.)

1. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JAQUITH (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Billerica, Mass., Dec. 24, 1732, and d. in Jaffrey Dec. 29, 1802, a. 70. In June, 1779, perhaps influenced by James Stevens who had preceded him, he bought of Joseph Wright, all of lot 14, range 9, part of lot 14, range 8, and part of lot 13, range 9, in Jaffrey. He settled on lot 14, range 9, long known as the Jaquith farm, and now (1930) owned by Oliver St. Pierre, where he lived for the rest of his life. In March, 1788, he sold a part of his farm to John French, also of Billerica. He m. Jan. 19, 1758, Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1736, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther French. (See *French*.) She m. (2) Dea. Daniel Emery of Jaffrey. (See *Emery*.) Children of Ebenezer and Esther (French) Jaquith:

- 2 I. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1758. (Forward.)
- 3 II. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1760. (Forward.)
- 4 III. ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1762; m. William Marshall. (See *Marshall*.)
- 5 IV. JESSE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1764. (Forward.)
- 6 V. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1766; m. Jonathan Emery. (See *Emery*.)
- 7 VI. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1768; m. Samuel Emery. (See *Emery*.)
- 8 VII. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1773; m. May 24, 1795, Eldad Whiting.
- 9 VIII. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1777; m. Henry Thompson. (See *Thompson*.)
- 10 IX. RISPAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1779; m. Joel Wright of Troy, N. H. Lived also in Jaffrey.
- 11 X. LEVI<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1781.

12. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> JAQUITH (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), younger brother of Ebenezer, was b. in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 28, 1737/8. He was the first of the Jaquith name to come to Jaffrey. He was in Fitchburg, Mass., which was set off from Lunenburg in 1764, as early as 1766, when his oldest child Phebe was born. He was highway surveyor in Fitchburg in 1776, and came to Jaffrey soon after, and continued to live here for ten or twelve years. Benjamin Jaquith owned 100 acres of land in Jaffrey, lot 18, range 6, north of the present village of East Jaffrey and south of the so-called Baldwin farm. He served on committees to lay out highways, 1779-81; was fence viewer and grand juryman in 1782, and field driver in 1785. On Aug. 11, 1786, he sold his Jaffrey farm to Thomas Brattle, a prominent

citizen of Boston, and for some years after it was carried on the tax list as the Brattle farm. In February, 1787, with his wife "Pheby," b. Billerica, Jan. 12, 1738/9, dau. of Isaac and Phebe Marshall, whom he m. June 27, 1765, he returned to Fitchburg where he was promptly warned out of town, against the friendly interposition of Doctor Marshall, presumably a relative of "Pheby." The record is a good illustration of a queer custom of the times:

"February ye 15, 1787. Then came to Live in this Town by Consent of Doct Jonas Marshall Benjamin Jaquith & his wife Pheby and family their names are as follows Benjamin Isaac Josiah Reuben Asa his sons Daughters Names Pheby Hannah Lydia all last from Jaffrey in New Hampshire which said Doct Marshall gave timely notice to the Selectmen of fitchburg of said familys coming to town & the place of their last residence. We the selectmen of the town of Fitchburg under due consideration Do Not admit of said Benjamin Jaquith & Wife & family as inhabitants of said fitchburg but Desire them to Remove the their Native place of aboad for support & Do order the same to be recorded in the book of Records.

per order of Selectmen

Phinehas Hartwell

Town Clerk."

In view of the fact that Benjamin Jaquith had been a previous resident and office holder in Fitchburg, the action of the selectmen may be regarded as extraordinary notwithstanding their claim of due consideration. In the case of the older children especially, exception might be taken in reference to "their native place of aboad," as it appears from the Fitchburg record given below. After giving expression to their official desires, no further action appears to have been taken by the selectmen and Benjamin Jaquith continued to abide in Fitchburg until his death, Feb. 11, 1810. Children:

- 13 I. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Woburn.
- 14 II. "Phebe the first Dafter of Benjamin Jaquith and phebe his Wife born at fitchburg June ye 5, 1766."
- 15 III. "Isaac Jaquith, second son of Benjamin Jaquith and Phebe his Wife born at fitchburg July 7, 1772." He m. Sept. 29, 1799, Hepsibeth, dau. of John Wood. (See *Wood*.)
- 16 IV. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. in Fitchburg.
- 17 V. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. in Fitchburg.
- 18 VI. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 3, 1780.
- 19 VII. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> (twin), b. Jaffrey, Aug. 15, 1783.
- 20 VIII. ASA<sup>6</sup> (twin), b. Jaffrey, Aug. 15, 1783.

Three children of Benjamin Jaquith were bp. Jaffrey, Feb. 3, 1784.

(2) EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> JAQUITH (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1758, came to Jaffrey with his father's family. He was a soldier of the Revolution and was at Bunker Hill. (See record in Vol. I.) As a member of Capt. Pollard's Co. from Billerica, he was a comrade of Lt. James Stevens, and is mentioned in Stevens' Diary of Revolutionary service. (See Vol. I.) He settled near the homestead of his father, on the place afterward occupied by his son, Seth, and now (1930) owned by Clifford C. Baldwin. The place is west of the road to Rindge at the end of a branch road leaving the main highway near the residence and roadside stand of Arthur Baldwin. He m. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1767, dau. of Collins Hathorn. (See *Hathorn*.) He d. June 19, 1844, a. 85. She d. May 19, 1834. Children:

- 21 I. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1786; m. Luther Hemenway. (See *Hemenway*.)
- 22 II. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1787; d. Nov. 21, 1789.
- 23 III. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1789; removed to Maine.
- 24 IV. COLLINS HATHORN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1791; m. Sept. 16, 1816, Miriam Bond, dau. of Whitcomb and Miriam (Bond) Powers. (See *Powers*.) Removed to Keene, N. H., thence to Oakfield, N. Y. Was a large shoe dealer. Zeba C., eldest son of Collins H. Jaquith of Keene, d. of yellow fever at sea on ship "Catherine" from New Orleans to Boston, a. 20.
- 25 V. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1792. (Forward.)
- 26 VI. LUKE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1794; removed to Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., Me.
- 27 VII. ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1797.
- 28 VIII. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1802.
- 29 IX. IRA<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1802; d. unm., June 24, 1875.
- 30 X. SETH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1804. (Forward.)
- 31 XI. INFANT SON, d. Aug. 26, 1805.
- 32 XII. INFANT SON, d. Feb. 14, 1807.
- 33 XIII. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1808. (Forward.)
- 34 XIV. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1811.

(3) SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> JAQUITH (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1760, was a Revolutionary soldier. (See record, Vol. I.) He lived on the homestead, being owner of half of the house occupied by his father. The place is now (1930) owned by Oliver St. Pierre. He m. 1789, Lois, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Kenney) Mower. (See *Mower*.) He d. Jaffrey, Sept. 5, 1803, a. 43. Children:

- 35 I. OLIVE<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1808, a. 19.
- 35a II. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1791; d. Oct. 4, 1796.
- 36 III. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1794; m. (1) May 7, 1818, Silas Pierce. (See *Pierce*.) He d. July 29, 1819. She m. (2) Dec. 13, 1821, Joseph Pierce. (See *Pierce*.) She d. Rhode Island, March 29, 1866.

- 37 IV. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1795. (Forward.)  
 38 V. BILLY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1800, a. 3 yrs., 8 mos., 20 dys.  
 39 VI. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1799; d. Dec. 1, 1800, a. 1 yr., 8 mos., 19 days.  
 40 VII. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. June, 1801; d. May 6, 1803, a. 1 yr., 11 mos.

(5) JESSE<sup>6</sup> JAQUITH (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Nov. 27, 1764; d. Jan. 29, 1808; m. 1784, Keziah Hathorn, b. in 1760, dau. of Collins and Sarah (Dean) Hathorn. (See *Hathorn*.) A Jesse Jaquith, cordwainer, lived in Walpole, N. H., in Sept., 1819. Children:

- 41 I. JESSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Chester, Vt., June 8, 1785; m. 1809, Charlotte Smith of Surry.  
 42 II. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Chester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1788; m. Aaron Mansfield.  
 43 III. COLLINS H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Chester, Vt., Aug. 11, 1790; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1878.  
 44 IV. KEZIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 16, 1793.  
 45 V. ZIBA<sup>7</sup>, b. Chester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1796; d. unm., Sept. 4, 1815.

(25) JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> JAQUITH (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1792; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Hannah, b. in 1801, in Weston, Mass., dau. of Amos and Anna (Childs) Gleason. She d. Feb. 22, 1884, a. 82. Children:

- 46 I. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1867.  
 47 II. WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. November, 1876, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Rindge, N. H., Aug. 20, 1846, Angeline T. Wilder.  
 48 III. SUMNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1825.  
 49 IV. MARSHALL D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Apr. 11, 1888, unm.  
 50 V. ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1829; m. Apr. 8, 1856, Emily Wilder of Hancock, N. H. Lived in Hancock. Two children:  
 51 1. Walter A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1857.  
 52 2. Lucella E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. Ruel B. Knowlton.  
 53 VI. SUSAN A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1830.  
 54 VII. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. Jaffrey, Oct. 21, 1834, a. 2 yrs.  
 55 VIII. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. in Union Army, 1863.  
 56 IX. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1836.

(30) SETH<sup>7</sup> JAQUITH (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1804; m. Anna, dau. of Asa Robbins of Nelson, N. H. She d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1878, a. 72 yrs., 8 mos. He d. March 27, 1866. He lived on the homestead of his father. Children:

- 57 I. LEVI<sup>7</sup>.  
 58 II. SARAH<sup>7</sup>.  
 59 III. ASA S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1830; m. Aug. 19, 1851, Ellen F. Wilbur of Chesterfield, N. H.  
 60 IV. HORACE<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1832; d. June 14, 1837, a. 5 yrs.  
 61 V. A SON, b. Apr. 4, 1835; d. Apr. 6, 1835.  
 62 VI. AZERO<sup>7</sup>.

(33) ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> JAQUITH (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. June 27, 1808; m. Apr. 23, 1833, Sarah Crosby. He d. Nov. 19, 1866. He was a blacksmith and mechanical genius and had a shop and dwelling near the present residence of Mrs. Peter E. Hogan. He is said to have invented Colt's Revolver, the first repeating arms, and to have worked out his models in his blacksmith shop in East Jaffrey. She d. Feb. 5, 1881, a. 73 yrs., 4 mos. Children:

- 63 I. LEWIS SYLVANUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Abby R., dau. of Orlando Cragin, q.v. He d. May 31, 1873. He was a merchant tailor and successor to Luther Durant in a shop on the site of the present Duncan Block, East Jaffrey. His widow d. Nov. 17, 1916, a. 72. One son. *Leon C.*, b. Oct. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 7, 1872.
- 64 II. EMELINE SERAPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1835; m. David W. Lacy. (See *Lacy*.)
- 65 III. AMANDA THERESA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1837; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Orlando B. Cragin. (See *Cragin*.)
- 66 IV. JEROME BONAPARTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1839; lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 67 V. LAFAYETTE MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1850.
- 68 VI. ANNA JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m. ———. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- 69 VII. EDWARD BYRON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1847; d. Norwich, Ct., Feb., 20, 1883.
- 70 VIII. WALTER HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1877, a. 25 yrs., 6 mos.

(37) DAVID<sup>7</sup> JAQUITH (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. in 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1817, Sally, dau. of Rufus and Susanna (Green) Sawyer. (See *Sawyer*.) He d. June 25, 1859. She d. July 4, 1853, a. 56. He advertised his farm of 140 acres (owned 1931 by Oliver St. Pierre), with "good house nearly finished," large barn, and a "good chance for brick yard," for sale at public auction on March 28, 1826. Traces of the brick yard may still be seen on the premises. Children:

- 71 I. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Felt) Nay of Peterborough. He d. 1879.
- 72 II. ROSYRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1821; m. February, 1846, Aaron S. Libbey.
- 73 III. DAVID A.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1826; m. (1) Lizzie Tyler; m. (2) Eliza A. Tyler of Boston.
- 74 IV. SALLY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1826; m. July 20, 1856, John Howland; lived in Boston.
- 75 V. SYRENA SAWYER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1828; m. Jan. 3, 1850, George W. Buss of Peterborough, N. H.

ADFORD<sup>5</sup> JAQUITH (Adford<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1748; d. Nov. 19, 1824; m. Nov. 8, 1773, Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1746; d. Sept. 19, 1823, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Hartwell.

ADDE<sup>5</sup> JAQUITH (Adford<sup>5</sup>, Adford<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 15, 1785; d. Apr. 24, 1862; m. July 3, 1808, Abigail C. Whitney, b. March 4,

1786; d. Dec. 21, 1866. Lived in Ashby, Mass. Children: (1) Mary R. D., b. April 2, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1810. (2) Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1810. (3) Reanselle O., b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 11, 1814. (4) *Adde G.*, b. Aug. 13, 1815. (Forward.) (5) Warren T., b. Aug. 31, 1817. (6) Solomon E., b. June 16, 1820. (7) George D., b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. Dec. 4, 1879; a farmer in New Ipswich, N. H. (8) Charles B., b. May 14, 1823.

76 ADDE G.<sup>7</sup> JAQUITH (Adde<sup>6</sup>, Adford<sup>5</sup>, Adford<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ashby, Mass., Aug. 13, 1815, lived in Londonderry, Vt., and other places until 1858 or 1859, when he came to Jaffrey. He lived in Squantum Village and in the old Prescott Tavern. He was a farmer of good character and habits and more than the ordinary run of common sense inherited from a sterling line of New England ancestry. He m. in Londonderry, Vt., Almira, b. Londonderry, Vt., Feb. 26, 1813, dau. of Jonathan Emmons. He d. Aug. 7, 1887. She d. April, 1898. Children:

- 77 I. HILAND H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 25, 1840; m. in Jaffrey, Oct. 16, 1860, Helen M., b. Mason, N. H., in 1838, dau. of Levi and Helen M. Wyman. Children:
- 78 1. A Daughter, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 21, 1861.
- 79 2. Son, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 21, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1865, "a. 3 mo."  
Gravestone record:
- 80-81 3-4 Ernest A. & Leslie U., infant children of Highland H. and Helen M. Jaquith; no date.
- 82 5. Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Hiland and Helen M. Jaquith, d. Aug. 13, 1873, a. 4 mos.
- 83 II. CHARLES M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 24, 1838. (Forward.)
- 84 III. LUCENA F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1852; m. Oct. 5, 1874, G. Frederick Stratton, q.v.

(83) CHARLES M.<sup>8</sup> JAQUITH (Adde G.<sup>7</sup>, Adde<sup>6</sup>, Adford<sup>5</sup>, Adford<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 24, 1838; m. Sept. 5, 1860, in Londonderry, Vt., Mary M. Mason of Windham, Vt.; lived in East Jaffrey and Squantum Village. About 1870 he removed with several others to Clinton, Mass., where he was for many years foreman of a department in the Bigelow Carpet Mills. He d. Allston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1911. His wife d. Aug. 4, 1920. Children:

- 85 I. FRANK I.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 21, 1861, was educated in the schools of Clinton; served for several years as clerk in the Clinton Post Office. In July, 1885, he obtained a position in the freight department of the Boston and Albany Railroad in Springfield; was later transferred to the auditing department at Boston, where he is still employed after forty-five years' service. He m. Sept. 5, 1889, Jennie M., dau. of John P. Buzzell of Clinton. Children: (1) *John Irving Buzzell*, b. Jan. 8, 1891; d. Oct. 20, 1918, in service in World War. (2) *Pauline*, b. Feb. 11, 1895; m. Oct. 10, 1921, Paul M. Chamberlain of All-

- ston, Mass.; son, Warren F. Chamberlain, b. Jan. 28, 1924. (3) *Elliot Freeman* b. Apr. 23, 1900; m. Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Foster of Roxbury, Mass. One son, Elliot, Jr., b. March 12, 1927.
- 86 II. EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Apr. 13, 1867; removed with the family to Clinton where he has continued to reside. He has been connected with the Wickwire-Spencer Steel Co., and its predecessor, the Clinton Wire Cloth Co., for fifty years. He has retained an interest in his native town and in 1923 was a member of the Lancaster Rangers that took part in our Sesqui-Centennial Celebration. He m. in Clinton, Oct. 8, 1902, Bertha Gibson. Children: (1) *Lester Gibson*, b. July 18, 1905. (2) *Morton Comey*, b. July 7, 1908. (3) *Wilbur Mason*, b. May 10, 1910.
- 87 III. CLARENCE MORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Sept. 9, 1869; lives in Waterville, Me. He m. Sept. 1, 1891, Ada Doyer. Child: *Dana William*, b. June 22, 1911.

### JAQUITH (DANA S.)

1. DANA S. JAQUITH, a resident of Jaffrey for over fifty years, was b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 9, 1836, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Tarbox) Jaquith. He d. in Jaffrey, Apr. 25, 1909. (Two brothers, George L. and Walter, b. Rumney, N. H., were also for a few years Jaffrey residents.) He lived on the Wright farm, now (1931) owned by Emile Labrie. He was a good farmer and a quiet and industrious citizen. He served in the Civil War. (See record in Vol. I.) He m. Ada M., dau. of Leeprelette and Hannah (Keith) Wilbur. She was b. July 1, 1837; d. Jaffrey, March 14, 1907. Children:

- 2 I. WILLIE L., b. March 5, 1857, lived several years on the J. Wheelock Stratton place (1883 to 1907) in the south part of Jaffrey. In 1907 he removed to Keene, N. H., where he now (1931) resides. He m. June 28, 1882, Jennie L. Chase of Mt. Vernon, N. H., b. Milford, N. H., May 26, 1859. Children: (1) Fred L., b. Dec. 9, 1884; lives in Keene. (2) Frank, b. Jan. 12, 1886. (3) Alvan C., b. Apr. 17, 1887. (4) Forrest L., b. Aug. 6, 1890.
- 3 II. FRED E., b. May 7, 1859. After the death of his father he lived for a few years on the homestead, since which time he has been employed as a musician. He m. (1) Sept. 17, 1884, Susie G. P., dau. of J. M. M. and Mary J. (Tarbox) Lacy. (See *Lacy*.) Divorced. He m. (2) March 4, 1897, Bertha M. Stebbins. Children:
- 4 1. Hazel, b. Oct. 13, 1897; m. Aug. 4, 1917, Harold H. Jaquith of Hudson, Mass., son of Walter L. and Mary (Hutchinson) Jaquith.
- 5 2. William L., b. Feb. 15, 1900; m. June 26, 1919, Lillian Belle, of Jaffrey, dau. of Lewis O. and Cora B. (Percival) Burbee. Divorced. Children: (1) *Priscilla*, b. March 26, 1920; d. June 12, 1920. (2) *Forrest E.*, b. June 15, 1922.
- 6 3. Daisy M., b. July 5, 1906.
- 7 4. Irma E., b. Oct. 1, 1909.
- 8 5. Madeline, b. Aug. 30, 1911.

## JEWELL

The name Jewell has been written Jule, Joyell, Jewel, and then Jewell. The family has been traced to THOMAS<sup>1</sup> JEWELL, who was b., probably in England, about 1600. The first authentic record of him in New England is the Boston one, which is as follows: "The 24th day, 2nd Mo., 1639. Also there is granted to Thomas Jewell of the Mount, Miller, for three heads, 12 acres, upon the covenant of three shillings per acre." From this record it appears that he was of Mount Wollaston which was first settled in 1625 and incorporated in 1640 as Braintree, and that his family then consisted of three people, himself and wife Grisell, and one child. He d. sometime before July 21, 1654, when his widow was granted the administration of his estate, but on the 5th of October, 1655, two executors, William Needham and Thomas Foster, were appointed, as the widow was about to marry (2) Humphrey Griggs.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1642; m. (1) about 1670, Martha, surname unknown; m. (2) Isabel, surname unknown, who lived to be over 103 years old. Joseph Jewell, according to Middlesex records, d. before Sept. 2, 1736. Children: (1) Joseph, b. 1673; (2) Martha, b. 1675; (3) another dau., who m. a Mr. Townsend of Boston; (4) Mary (supposed to have been a dau. of Joseph). (5) *John*. (Forward.) (6) James.

JOHN<sup>3</sup>, date and place of birth unknown, m. Eunice, surname unknown. It is probable that he m. a second time, as "Elizabeth, wife of John Jewell, d. Dec. 14, 1785." (Stow, Mass., record.) Children: (1) *Silas*, b. 1726. (Forward.) (2) Priscilla, b. Nov. 15, 1728. (3) David, b. Oct. 29, 1730. (4) Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1732, unm. (5) Eunice, b. Feb. 19, 1735; m. Jonathan Robinson. (6) William, b. May 1, 1737; m. Lucy Gibson.

SILAS<sup>4</sup>, b. May 4, 1726; d. Stow, Mass., in 1802 or 1803. He m. Nov. 22, 1748, Mary Whitney and lived in Marlborough and Stow, Mass. Children: (1) Silas C., b. Sept. 9, 1751; m. Abigail Gaffield. (2) Eunice, b. Nov. 28, 1754; m. Ephraim Maynard. (3) Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1757. (4) Ephraim, b. Aug. 19, 1760; m. Rebecca Brigham. (5) *Jacob*, b. 1766. (Forward.)

1. JACOB<sup>5</sup> JEWELL (Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Stow, Mass., Sept. 21, 1766. He came to Jaffrey in 1808, and settled in school district No. 10, on lot 16, range 2, now abandoned, on the old road leading from the Lawrence farm now owned by the Estate of John Blick to the so-called Frank Moore farm on the edge of Dublin. Jacob Jewell was a farmer and a large dealer in cattle, driving large numbers annually to the Brighton (Mass.) yards. Before 1817 he removed to lot 17, range 3, now (1930) owned and occupied by Martin P. Garfield. Jacob Jewell m. in 1786, Mary Smith. She d. Apr. 10, 1840, a. 74. He d. June 21, 1844, a. 76. Children:

2 I. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1787; d. young.

3 II. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. March 8, 1816, Thomas French. (See *French*.)

4 III. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1790; m. (int. Sept. 12, 1812), Ithamar Lawrence. (See *Lawrence*.)

- 5 IV. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 10, 1792; m. Jan. 5, 1814, Shubael Cleaveland. Twelve children.
- 6 V. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1794. (Forward.)
- 7 VI. MARY WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 2, 1799; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Ralph Jewett of Pepperell, Mass.
- 8 VII. ROXANA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1800; m. May 7, 1825, Col. Gilman Mower. (See *Mower*.)
- 9 VIII. DEXTER<sup>6</sup>, b. June 24, 1803. (Forward.)
- 10 IX. ALMIRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1805; m. Nov. 16, 1837, John Perry of Dublin.
- 11 X. CORDELIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1808; m. Dec. 15, 1835, Reuben Pierce. (See *Pierce*.)
- 12 XI. CHARLES ADOLPHUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1811. (Forward.)

(6) Capt. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> JEWELL (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 23, 1794; m. (1) January, 1820, Sally, b. May 27, 1798, dau. of Benjamin and Esther (——) (Boynton) Nutting. (See *Nutting*.) She d. May 27, 1844. He m. (2) Abigail (Davidson) Cutter, b. Jan. 27, 1802, dau. of William and Jane (Wright) Davidson, and widow of Capt. Moses Cutter. (See *Davidson* and *Cutter* records.) In May, 1848, he sold his farm (the former Abel Parker place) to George W. Keyes of New Ipswich, N. H., and soon after he removed to Medina, Mich., thence to Hudson, Mich., where he d. Oct. 15, 1876, a. 82. She d. Hudson, Dec. 25, 1875, a. 73 yrs., 11 mos. Children:

- 13 I. FANNY PARKER<sup>7</sup>, m. Feb. 7, 1846, Asaph Pierce. (See *Pierce*.)
- 14 II. ISAAC PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1825; d. March 23, 1837, a. 11 yrs.
- 15 III. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup>.
- 16 IV. MARY WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1833; m. 1853, —— Davidson, and d. Oct. 11, 1855.
- 17 V. ELBRIDGE GERRY<sup>7</sup>, lived in Medina.
- 18 VI. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1840; d. Feb. 18, 1841.
- 19 VII. ADELBERT<sup>7</sup>, lived in Medina, Mich.

(9) DEXTER<sup>6</sup> JEWELL (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 24, 1803; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Sarah, b. Apr. 7, 1808, dau. of Col. Josiah and Rebecca (Cutter) Mower. (See *Mower* record.) In 1850 he removed to Rindge, N. H. He d. Apr. 29, 1873. She d. May 16, 1873, a. 65. Children:

- 20 I. SAMUEL DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1831. (Forward.)
- 21 II. LIBERTY MOWER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1836; m. June, 1862, Martha A. Lebourveau, dau. of William and Mary G. (Putney) Lebourveau. (See *Lebourveau*.) She d. Nov. 10, 1928.
- 22 III. SARAH EMELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. July, 1866, Wilbur F. Whitney of Ashburnham, Mass., a chair manufacturer.
- 23 IV. ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1865.
- 24 V. JACOB ADOLPHUS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1844; d. Dec. 19, 1844.
- 25 VI. MARY REBECCA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 19, 1848.

(12) Col. CHARLES ADOLPHUS<sup>6</sup> JEWELL (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 2, 1811; m. Apr. 3, 1832, Lydia Ann, b. June 16, 1812, dau. of Benjamin Moors and Lydia (Spaulding) Stanley, q. v. He lived on the Stanley farm at the foot of Gap Mountain; he removed to Rindge, N. H., in 1845, and from there to Adrian, Mich., thence to Medina, Mich. While in Jaffrey he held the commission of colonel of the Twelfth Regiment. Children:

- 26 I. HORACE B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1833; lived in Medina, Mich.  
 27 II. ELLEN ALMEDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1835; lived in Medina.  
 28 III. ANN MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1837; lived in Pepperell, Mass., with Ralph and Mary (Jewell) Jewett. (See No. 7 above.)  
 29 IV. CHARLES ADOLPHUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1839; lived in Medina, Mich.; m. (1) Regina Kenyon, who d. 1882; m. (2) Selina Harris, b. Southampton, England, Aug. 13, 1851. With a Mr. Hodgman of Climax, Mich., he was instrumental in establishing the first rural free delivery service in the United States. Children: (1) *Charles A.* (2) *Anna.* (3) *Stanley.* (4) *Kenyon.* (By second marriage): (5) *Walter T.*, b. 1884; lives (1932) in Detroit, Mich. (6) *Ruth P.* (7) *Grant.*  
 30 V. EMILY SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1845.  
 31 VI. GEORGE MILTON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1847.  
 32 VII. RALPH JEWETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

(20) SAMUEL DEXTER<sup>7</sup> JEWELL (Dexter<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 18, 1831; m. Apr. 15, 1857, Mary Frances, b. Nov. 26, 1831, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah B. (Averill) Cutter. See (*Cutter.*) She d. Oct. 5, 1873. He m. (2) May 28, 1878, Emily A., b. in Peterborough, N. H., Feb. 22, 1842, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Evans) Upton. She d. Jaffrey, March 27, 1926, a. 84. He lived on the farm early occupied by John Briant who built the substantial brick house on the premises. It was afterwards owned and occupied by his son, Wallace F. Jewell, and is now (1930) the summer residence of Celia C. Kingman. He d. Jaffrey, June 2, 1920, a. 89. Children:

- 33 I. WILLIS BRADFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1859; d. March 21, 1921, a. 61 yrs.  
 34 II. ERNEST H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1864. Lives in Jaffrey, unm.  
 35 III. WALLACE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1884. (Forward.)

(35) WALLACE F.<sup>8</sup> JEWELL (Samuel D.<sup>7</sup>, Dexter<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 4, 1884, son of Samuel Dexter and Emily A. (Upton) Jewell. He m. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1912, Mabel E., b. Brighton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1888, dau. of Walter and Anna (Eilertsen) Hall. He owned and occupied the homestead of his father until 1927 when he sold out and removed to Alton, N. H., but soon after returned to Jaffrey. He d. in hospital in Keene, N. H., Sept. 26, 1931. Children:

- 36 I. DOROTHY EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 13, 1913; d. Sept. 9, 1930.  
 37 II. DAVID OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 5, 1916.  
 38 III. MARJORIE ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 26, 1919.  
 39 IV. BARBARA<sup>9</sup>, b. Alton, Feb. 5, 1928.

## JEWETT

The Jewett family is of ancient English origin with a history in America dating from the settlement of Rowley, Mass., where among the first settlers were two brothers, Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, who came from Bradford, Yorkshire, England, in 1638, in the company led by the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers. This company, the planters of Rowley, became the source of many substantial Jaffrey families. In the early colonial records the name Jewett is often spelled Juet, Juit, Jewit, etc.

MAXIMILIAN<sup>1</sup> JEWETT, the progenitor of the Jewetts of Jaffrey, was baptized at Bradford, England, Oct. 4, 1607, the son of Edward and Mary (Taylor) Jewett. Edward Jewett was a clothier in Bradford in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England. Maximilian became a prominent citizen of Rowley, Mass., where he was one of the first two deacons of the church and served many years as selectman. He was made a freeman in 1640. He m. (1) in England, Ann, surname unknown, who d. Rowley, November, 1667, buried Nov. 9. He m. (2) Aug. 30, 1671, Mrs. Elinor (or Ellen) Boynton, widow of John Boynton. Maximilian Jewett d. Rowley, Oct. 19, 1684. Children: (1) *Ezekiel*, b. 1643. (Forward.) (2) Anna, m. Barzilla Barker. (3) Mary, m. David Haseltine. (4) Elizabeth, m. Robert Haseltine. (5) Faith, m. Samuel Dowse. (6) Joseph, m. Rebecca Law. (7) Sarah, d. young. (8) Sarah, m. Jeremiah Ellsworth. (9) Priscilla, d. young.

EZEKIEL<sup>2</sup> was b. Feb. 1, 1643 (also given March 5, 1643/4). He succeeded his father as deacon of the church at Rowley. He m. (1) Feb. 21 (or 26), 1663/4, Faith, dau. of Francis Parrot. She d. Oct. 15, 1715, a. 73. He m. (2) Oct. 23, 1716, Elizabeth Jewett, widow of John Jewett. Ezekiel d. Sept. 2, 1723. Children: (1) Francis, b. March 15, 1664/5; m. 1693, Sarah, dau. of John Hardy of Bradford, Mass. (2) *Thomas*, b. 1666. (Forward.) (3) Ezekiel, b. 1668; d. (4) Ezekiel, b. 1669. (5) Maximilian, b. 1671/2. (6) Ann, b. 1673. (7) Sarah, b. 1675; m. 1707/8, Jonathan Bailey. (8) Elizabeth, b. 1678; m. (1) 1704, Isaac Platts; (2) Francis Nelson. (9) Nathaniel, m. Mary Gage. (10) Stephen, m. Priscilla Jewett.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1666; m. May 18, 1692, Hannah Swan. He settled in Boxford, Mass., upon a tract of land owned by his father but which later came into his possession by the will of his father dated 1723. Five children.

EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup>, the only son, was b. Jan. 12, 1692/3; m. Jan. 10, 1718, Martha, b. Nov. 27, 1699, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass. He probably lived on the homestead. He also owned land under the Rowley Canada charter, in Rindge, N. H., (the Mary Lee Ware farm). He d. about 1772. She d. Sept. 7, 1780. Children: (1) Thomas. (2) Hannah. (3) Mary. (4) Hepzibah. (5) Martha. (6) Ezekiel, b. 1727; m. 1759, Hannah Platts, and settled in Rindge. (7) Daniel. (8) Lydia. (9) Sarah. (10) Stephen, b. February, 1737; m. Hannah Bancroft, and settled in Rindge. (11) *Jonathan*, b. 1739. (Forward.) (12) David.

1. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, Maximilian<sup>1</sup>), the eleventh of the twelve children of Ezekiel and Martha (Thurston)

Jewett, was b. in Boxford, Mass., March 12, 1739; m. June 17, 1762, Martha Belcher of Wrentham, Mass., b. about 1734. Jonathan Jewett was, with his brothers, Ezekiel and Stephen, an early settler in Rindge, N. H. About 1772 he came to Jaffrey and settled on lot 5, range 7, later owned by his grandson, Jonathan J. Comstock (see *Comstock*), and still (1930) in the possession of his descendants, but occupied by Hugh J. Morgan as a summer hotel under the name of Woodland Farm. Jonathan Jewett held minor offices in town; served on various town committees, and in 1779 was elected a constable. He was a Revolutionary soldier. (See record, Vol. I.) He d. at sea, Apr. 28, 1786, while on a voyage to Maine. His widow d. Jaffrey, March 19, 1828, a. 94. Children:

- 2 I. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1763; m. Ruth McBride; removed to Utica, N. Y.
- 3 II. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1765. (Forward.)
- 4 III. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1767; m. March 29, 1807, Lucy Clark of Sullivan, b. Townsend, Mass., Apr. 21, 1774, dau. of Abraham and Olive (Taylor) Clark. She d. Jaffrey, Nov. 16, 1851, a. 77. He lived on the homestead and after the death of his father, he was called upon to fill his place in town affairs. In December, 1790, four years after his father's death, the town "Chose David Jewitt Colector to finish the Remainder of his fathers taxes that ware Committed to him to Colect." After that date David Jewett's name appears on the town records as having served in various offices—highway surveyor for several years, school house agent, and fence viewer. On Aug. 26, 1815, he was chosen selectman to fill the vacancy caused by the removal from town of Samuel Dakin, Esq., to which office he was again chosen in March, 1816. He also served on several committees, and once, Sept. 17, 1803, the selectman licensed him to "keep tavern in the house he now occupies till the fourth of October next." He d. Aug. 27, 1819.
- 5 IV. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1768; m. Artemas Chapin. Child, *Sally Jewett Chapin*, b. Jaffrey, June 22, 1793. Removed to Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 6 V. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1770; d. Aug. 25, 1778; removed to Ohio.
- 7 VI. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 13, 1772; m. Martha Howe; removed to Ohio.
- 8 VII. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> (twin), b. June 13, 1772; m. Joseph Osburn; lived in Sangerfield, N. Y.
- 9 VIII. MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1774; m. William Comstock of Jaffrey. (See *Comstock*.)
- 10 IX. MOSES<sup>6</sup>, b. July 2, 1777; m. ———, removed to Ohio. "Child [of] Moses Juet" d. July 10, 1811.

(3) SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, Maximilian<sup>1</sup>), was b. Nov. 17, 1765; m. Sarah, b. Apr. 27, 1769, dau. of James and Sarah (Lamson) Gage. (See *Gage*.) He was one of the pioneer settlers of New Hartford, N. Y. (See sketch, Col. Jedediah Sanger, in Vol. I.) He helped to raise the first barn, the first

frame house and the first meeting-house in that place. In the *Pioneers of Utica*, by Moses M. Bagg, he is rated as a man of sterling integrity and by the quoted report of his contemporaries, "his word was like apples of gold in pictures of silver." As an illustration of the character of the man, it is said that he once bargained with a fellow townsman to deliver the ensuing winter one hundred tons of hay at five dollars a ton. The season proved unfavorable and the hay crop was nearly a failure. Winter set in early and proved to be unusually bleak and cheerless. Hay was in great demand to maintain the livestock of the region and advanced rapidly in price. Notwithstanding the changed conditions, Jewett with Roman integrity set out to fulfill his obligations, and day after day as he urged his laboring oxen over the rough corduroy roads of the region, making punctually and without complaint, his promised deliveries, he was accosted by eager buyers who asked the price of hay. "Sold," was his grim and invariable response, as he went his way. He had nine children all of whom reached adult age.

- 11 I. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1795; d. Aug. 4, 1861.
- 12 II. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1797; unm.
- 13 III. DAVID L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1799; m. Ann Kelley; d. Aug. 1, 1855.
- 14 IV. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1845, unm.
- 15 V. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1833, unm.
- 16 VI. BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1805; m. Sophia S. Hastings; a resident of New Hartford in 1877.
- 17 VII. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m.; d. Aug. 25, 1870.
- 18 VIII. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1810; d. March 11, 1863.
- 19 IX. PHEBE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1812; unm.; living in New Hartford in 1877.

ENSIGN JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JEWETT, son of Maximilian<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1654; lived there and was made a freeman, July 9, 1684. He was active in town affairs and also served in King Philip's War. He m. (1) March 2, 1676, Rebecca Law of Rowley, dau. of William and Mary Law, b. 1655, and d. Rowley, Dec. 26, 1729. The church record says: "Rebecca Jewet wife of Ensign Joseph Jewet who lay long in a sad disconsolate condition, but was (we hope) lifted into joy Decembr. 27, 1729." He m. (2) Jan. 20, 1731/2, widow Mary Gage of Bradford, Mass. In the church record of Rowley, the Rev. Jedediah Jewett recorded the death of Ensign Joseph as follows: "1735. My Grandfather Joseph Jewett, in the 81st year of his age, Oct. 29." Children: (1) Jonathan. (2) *Aquila*, b. 1684. (Forward.) (3) Priscilla, b. Aug. 9, 1687. (4) Rebecca, b. 1693.

AQUILA<sup>3</sup>, b. Rowley, Sept. 14, 1684, was one of the grantees of Buxton, Me., but lived in Rowley, Mass., where he was a deacon of the church. He m. (1) Oct. 23, 1704, Anne, b. Rowley, Aug. 26, 1683; d. March 6, 1723, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Hidden) Tenney. He m. (2) March 20, 1724, Martha, b. July 6, 1689; d. Oct. 26, 1752, dau. of Stephen and Mary (French) Pearson of Rowley; m. (3) May 22, 1753, Mrs. Mary (Jackson) Hovey, b. Nov. 28, 1685; d. Nov. 27, 1761, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (How) Jackson. The Rev. Jedediah Jewett

recorded his death as follows: "Uncle Aquila, Nov. 26, 1760." Children: (1) William, b. 1705. (2) Mehitable. (3) Rachel, b. 1708/9; m. Enoch Dole. (4) *Ezra*, b. 1710. (Forward.) (5) Elizabeth, b. 1712. (6) Bethiah. (7) Abel. (8) Jeremiah. (9) Anne. (10) Stephen. (11) Rebecca. (12) Priscilla.

EZRA<sup>4</sup>, b. Rowley, Oct. 14, 1710; m., 1734, Mary Herrick, who d. Littleton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1775. He lived in Littleton and after the death of his wife removed to Westford, Mass., where he d. March 16, 1793. Children: (1) Jonathan, b. 1736. (2) Bethiah. (3) Joseph, b. 1740. (4) *Ezra*, b. 1741. (Forward.) (5) Bethiah. (6) Mary. (7) Rachel.

EZRA<sup>5</sup>, b. Littleton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1741; lived in Littleton. He served in the Revolution. He d. Nov. 18, 1777. He m. (pub. Dec. 19, 1767) Lucy Spalding of Westford, Mass. Children: (1) *Oliver*, b. 1770. (Forward.) (2) Mary. (3) Thomas. (4) Lucy. (5) Moses, b. 1776/7.

20. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> JEWETT (Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Aquila<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Maximilian<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Littleton, Mass., May 9, 1770, the oldest child of Ezra and Lucy (Spalding) Jewett. He came to Jaffrey in 1797, and settled on lot 10, range 5, west of Jaffrey Center village. He served as school agent and as highway surveyor several years. He m. Jan. 30, 1797, Mary (Polly), b. 1770, dau. of Lt. William and Jane (Wright) Turner, q. v. She d. July 26, 1841, a. 71. He d. June 19, 1842. Children:

- 21 I. WILLIAM TURNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1798; was a school teacher; d. in New York state.  
 22 II. EZRA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1800. (Forward.)  
 23 III. CHILD, d. Oct. 21, 1801.  
 24 IV. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1803; m. June 16, 1825, Abel Shedd. (See *Shedd*.)  
 25 V. ROXANA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1842, unm.  
 26 VI. NAOMI<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. Nov. 16, 1845, unm.  
 27 VII. OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 27, 1810. (Forward.)  
 28 VIII. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1857; m. Adeline Adams, who d. Dec. 6, 1899, a. 84 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days. Children: (1) *George A.*, m. Emma ———. (2) *Frank A.*, d. July 28, 1865.

(22) EZRA<sup>7</sup> JEWETT (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Aquila<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Maximilian<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 5, 1800; m., int. Feb. 10, 1826, Elvira, b. July 23, 1806, dau. of Parker and Peggy (Taggart) Maynard. (See *Maynard*.) He served as highway surveyor. He d. June 2, 1841. She m. (2) Capt. Abijah Pierce. (See *Pierce*.) Children:

- 29 I. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Aug. 27, 1848, George C. Marshall of Dublin, N. H.  
 30 II. MARIA ELVIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1828; m. Luther W. Durant. (See *Durant*.)  
 31 III. PAULINA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. June 19, 1848, Eli Hannaford. (See *Hannaford*.)  
 32 IV. JULIUS CLINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. June 22, 1836; drowned.  
 33 V. AMANDA EMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Stillman A. Eaton of South Reading, Mass. They lived in Jaffrey and removed to Vineland, N. J., where a daughter and son, Lilla M. and Charles J., still reside (1931).

- 34 VI. A DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 18, 1836.  
 35 VII. JULIUS CLINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1841.  
 36 VIII. NAOMI JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1841.

(27) OLIVER<sup>7</sup> JEWETT (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Aquila<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Maximilian<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Jaffrey, May 27, 1810; m. Nov. 18, 1846, Eliza C., b. June 14, 1825, dau. of Luther and Betsey (Cummings) Hemenway. (See *Hemenway*.) He lived on the farm now occupied by Peter N. Proctor. In 1857 he removed to Marlborough, N. H. Children:

- 37 I. CLARA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Lavater M. Flint of Marlborough, N. H.  
 38 II. OTIS E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1849; d. Aug. 2, 1850.  
 39 III. WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1851.

### JEWETT (JOHN E. B.)

1. REV. JOHN EDWARD BALLARD JEWETT, of the eighth generation from Edward, the immigrant (see *Jewett Genealogy* by Frederick Clark Jewett, M.D., a brother of the above named), was a son of Dea. Henry Jewett of Pepperell, Mass., b. Dec. 9, 1821. He was graduated from Harvard College and Andover Theological Seminary; was a preacher of the Congregational denomination, a school teacher, and also a writer for various periodicals, including *The Congregationalist*. He came to Jaffrey as the first pastor of the newly organized Jaffrey East Congregational Church in February, 1851, but preached for only a year and five months. He m. in Jaffrey, Jan. 10, 1854, Frances Hunt, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 15, 1833, dau. of Harvey Lacy, q. v. She was a cousin of Mrs. Betsey (Lacy) Melville, and after their marriage they continued to live in Jaffrey with the Melville family in the "Stone House" until 1859, when with the Melville family he returned to his home town of Pepperell. During his residence in Jaffrey he was constantly active in social and town affairs, serving as a member of the fireman's company, as superintendent of schools, auditor, and town treasurer, as well as on various committees. He d. Nov. 5, 1859. Children:

- 2 I. MARY MINOR, b. "Stone House" in Jaffrey, March 15, 1857; m. Pepperell, Sept. 4, 1884, Rev. Milton Goslee Pond, b. Jewett, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1855; d. Sept. 16, 1885. Mrs. Pond presented to the town of Jaffrey in 1931, oil portraits of Jonas Minot and his wife Betsey (Lacy) Melville, which are highly valued. They hang in the upper hall of the Clay Library Building, East Jaffrey. Mrs. Pond lives (1931) in Pepperell, Mass. One child, *Helen Melville Pond*, b. Royalston, Mass., June 18, 1885.  
 3 II. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Jaffrey, Jan. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 9, 1860.  
 4 III. ELLA FRANCES, b. Pepperell, Mass., July 4, 1862; m. July 5, 1883, Rev. William Herbert Thrall. She d. Apr. 10, 1896.  
 5 IV. BESSIE MELVILLE, b. Pepperell, Nov. 19, 1871.

## JOHNSON

STEPHEN JOHNSON, a descendant of Scotch emigrants who settled in Hingham, Mass., was an early settler in that part of Lancaster, Mass., which in 1740 was incorporated as the town of Leominster. He was town clerk from 1767 to 1775. He m. June 23, 1757, Dorothy Whitcomb. Twelve children, most of whom lived to an advanced age: (1) Elisha, b. March 2, 1758. (2) Benjamin and (3) Joseph (twins), b. Nov. 27, 1759. (4) Dorothy, b. June 6, 1762. (5) Stephen, b. Oct. 10, 1764. (6) *Levi*, b. Jan. 29, 1767. (Forward.) (7) Betty, b. June 1, 1769. (8) Ephraim, b. Sept. 2, 1771. (9) Nathaniel, b. Apr. 4, 1774. (10) Josiah, b. Dec. 31, 1776. (11) Jesse, b. July 17, 1779. (12) Salmon, b. Oct. 9, 1781.

1. LEVI JOHNSON, son of Stephen and Dorothy (Whitcomb) Johnson, was b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1767; m. June 28, 1791, Sarah Nichols of Leominster, b. Oct. 16, 1773. He came to Jaffrey in 1793 and was a farmer in the north central part of the town. He engaged also in the manufacture of horn combs. In 1836 he removed to Dublin, N. H., probably to live with his daughter Julia, who m. William Darracott of that place. His wife d. Oct. 19, 1856, a. 83 yrs., 3 days. He d. nearly two months later, Dec. 12, 1856, a. 89, having been totally blind for twenty-six years. Children:

- 2 I. SALLY, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. March 19, 1810, "of spotted fever after nine hours' sickness. The same day two more of Mr. Johnson's children with the spotted fever."—*Ainsworth* record.
- 3 II. LEVI, b. March 12, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1796.
- 4 III. A CHILD, b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1795.
- 5 IV. SARDIS, b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Charlotte Goodrich of Bedford, Mass.; had two children who d. in infancy. He removed to Mont Vernon, N. H., and d. Apr. 22, 1865.
- 6 V. CYNTHIA, b. May 14, 1798; m. Mark D. Perkins of Mont Vernon. She d. 1867.
- 7 VI. ELMIRA, b. June 23, 1800; m. Simpson Hodge. (See *Hodge*.)
- 8 VII. POLLY, b. June 29, 1802; d. March 19, 1810.
- 9 VIII. BETSEY, b. July 20, 1804; d. March 19, 1810.
- 10 IX. JULIA, b. July 17, 1806; m. May 1, 1834, William Darracott of Dublin, N. H. Five children.
- 11 X. AZUBAH, b. July 20, 1808; m. John Powers of Leominster. She d. June, 1869.
- 12 XI. MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1810; m. Charles Sinclair of Leominster. She d. September, 1861.
- 13 XII. SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1813; d. Apr. 9, 1814.
- 14 XIII. LEVI N., b. Jan. 17, 1815. (Forward.)
- 15 XIV. SARAH J., b. July 18, 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Jonathan Wetherbee of Leominster, and lived in Princeton, Mass.

(14) LEVI N. JOHNSON, son of Levi and Sarah (Nichols) Johnson, b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. (1) Jaffrey, Dec. 8, 1840, Susan M. Pierce, b.

1815, only dau. of John and Sally Pierce. (See *Pierce*.) She d. Dec. 1, 1852, a. 37. He m. (2) 1853, Rebecca Farnum of Peterborough, N. H. He lived in Jaffrey until 1855, when he went to Peterborough as a mill overseer, and d. March 12, 1858, a. 43. (She m., second, Elijah A. Robbins of Peterborough.) Children:

- 16 I. FRANCIS A., b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. Apr. 3, 1843.  
 17 II. CHARLES ADDISON, b. Dec. 12, 1844. (Forward.)  
 18 III. GEORGE E., b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1852, a. 14 weeks, 1 day.  
 19 IV. MARY T., b. Sept. 11, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1854, a. 11 days.

(17) CHARLES ADDISON JOHNSON, son of Levi N. and Susan M. (Pierce) Johnson, was b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 12, 1844; m. Ann Crossman, b. Foster, R. I., Dec. 28, 1842, dau. of Jonathan Crossman. He was a teamster and lived in Jaffrey Center Village. He d. Jaffrey, Oct. 4, 1893, a. 48 yrs. His widow d. Jaffrey, March 5, 1903, a. 60 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days. Children, b. Jaffrey:

- 20 I. ALBERT LEONARD, b. March 23, 1876; d. Sept. 1, 1877.  
 21 II. OLA REBECCA, b. June 6, 1881; m. September, 1908, C. F. Benharth, and lived (1906) in Worcester, Mass.

## JOSLIN

THOMAS JOSLIN, immigrant ancestor, embarked at London, England, on ship "Increase" with wife Rebecca (Nichols), each age 43; and children, Rebecca, 18; Dorothy, 11; Nathaniel, 8; Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 1. Abraham, the eldest son, appears to have come a short time after. The family settled first at Hingham, Mass., of which town Thomas was one of the proprietors in 1637. After a few years he removed to Sudbury, now Wayland, Mass. Later, with others he went to the Nashua Valley where in 1754 he was one of the settlers of Lancaster, Mass. He and son Nathaniel located on what is now Main Street in that place. He d. 1660, a. about 68. She m. (2) William Kerley. Lancaster at that time included the territory of the present city of Leominster, and was then an outpost of civilization. Thomas Joslin d. before the Indian attack of 1675, at which time his son Nathaniel and family managed to escape to Marlborough, Mass. The grandson, Abraham, had m. and had an infant child. They took refuge in Rowlandson's Garrison, which he helped to defend to the last extremity, when with the others, he was killed. His wife and child were carried into the wilderness where both were slain. Thomas Joslin m. in England, Rebecca Marlowe. Children: (1) Abraham, b. 1618; m. Beatrice ———; d. 1670. (2) Rebecca, m. ——— Nichols. (3) Dorothy, b. 1624. (4) *Nathaniel*, b. 1627. (Forward.) (5) Elizabeth, b. 1629; m. ——— Emmons. (6) Mary, b. 1634; m. Roger Sumner, 1656, founder of the Sumner family in America.

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> JOSLIN, b. England, 1627; d. 1694. He lived at Hingham, Wayland, Lancaster, and Marlborough, Mass. He was a large landowner in Lancaster and Marlborough; a town office holder; a man of commanding ability and held in high esteem. He m. 1656, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King of Marlborough, Mass. He d. Apr. 8, 1694. Children: (1) Elizabeth, b. and d. 1657. (2) Nathaniel, b.

June 21, 1658; d. June 8, 1667. (3) Sarah, b. July 15, 1660. (4) Dorothy, b. Mar. 4, 1662. (5) *Peter*, b. Feb. 22, 1665/6. (Forward.) (6) Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1667. (7) Martha. (8) Nathaniel. (9) Rebecca, b. May 14, 1672.

PETER<sup>3</sup> JOSLIN, b. Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1665/6; d. Leominster, 1759; an influential man, for many years selectman, moderator, and deacon of the church. Many of his descendants by residence or by marriage with the Carter, Wilder, Whitcomb and other families, were closely identified with the early history of Jaffrey. He was known as Capt. Joslin on account of his military service in defence of the town. On July 18, 1692, while he was at work in the field the Indians attacked his house and murdered his wife and three youngest children, also a Mrs. Hannah Whitcomb, who happened to be with them at the time. The eldest child, Peter, was carried into the woods and barbarously murdered. Perhaps not another man in New England so completely embodied the character of the times in which he lived. He was denominated "a tough old nut." No amount of misfortune could keep him down; if crushed to earth, he rose stronger than before. He married four times, had thirteen children, and kept up the battle until downed by the inexorable enemy at the age of ninety-four. Peter Joslin m. (1) Sarah How of Marlborough, Mass., killed by Indians as above stated; m. Dec. 26, 1708, Joanna Whitcomb, b. Mar. 8, 1674; d. Sept. 24, 1717, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca Whitcomb. (See *Whitcomb*.) He m. (3) Hannah Woods of Groton, Mass., who d. Aug. 14, 1739, a. 71; m. (4) Mrs. Maria Wheeler, b. 1679; d. May 21, 1748. Children: (1) Peter, b. Dec. 8, 1686, killed by Indians with three younger children, numbers (2) to (4). By later marriage: (5) Peter. (6) Johanna, bp. May 30, 1708. (7) Sarah, bp. May 30, 1708. (8) Rebecca, bp. May 30, 1708. (9) Deborah, bp. Oct. 31, 1708; m. Joseph Wilder. (See *Wilder*.) (10) *John*, bp. Dec. 10, 1710. (Forward.) (11) Abigail, bp. Aug. 2, 1713; m. March 10, 1736/7, John Carter; d. Dec. 18, 1795. (12) Dorothy, bp. Dec. 26, 1714; d. Apr. 22, 1732. (13) Damaris, bp. Sept. 1, 1717; m. Jonathan Carter; d. July, 1801.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOSLIN, bp. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 10, 1710; d. after Aug. 25, 1779; lived in that part of Lancaster now Leominster. He was active in town and church affairs. He m. July 4, 1733, Lucy Wilder, at Lancaster, by Joseph Wilder, Esq. (See *Wilder*.) Children:

- I. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, b. May 6, 1734; d. Dec. 1, 1736.
- II. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1735. (Forward.)
- III. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1743. (Forward.)
- IV. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, b. Leominster, Jan. 24, 1745.
- V. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, b. July 31, 1747; m. Jan. 8, 1767, Mary Daby (Derby). A dau. Leafy, bp. Sept. 4, 1774, m. Capt. Eber Lincoln. (See *Lincoln*.)
- VI. PETER<sup>5</sup>, b. May 9, 1749; killed in Revolution.
- VII. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1750; m. Dea. David Wilder.
- I VIII. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. March 11, 1752. (Forward.)
- IX. JOHANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1753; m. Levi Warner.
- X. SARAH<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. Apr. 3, 1756.
- XI. RELIEF<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. Apr. 3, 1756.
- XII. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1758; killed at battle of Bennington—shot through heart at first volley.

Capt. JOHN<sup>5</sup> JOSLIN (John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1735, was one of the most prominent men of his day in Leominster, where his memory is still

honored for distinguished service in the Revolution in which he served as captain. He lived on Joslin Hill in northeasterly part of Leominster. He m. (1), int. Dec. 1 or 3, 1757, Susanna Carter, b. Apr. 20, 1739; d. Dec. 5, 1775; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1776, Martha Wilder; m. (3) Mrs. Martha Phelps. Children:

- I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1758. (Forward.)
- II. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1760; d. young.
- III. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1761; m. Susannah Buss. (See *Buss*.)
- IV. ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1763; lived in Leominster.
- V. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, bp. Apr. 28, 1765; settled in Stoddard, N. H., a son David, Jr., lived in Marlborough, N. H., with his uncle, Capt. John Joslin, formerly of Jaffrey. (See below.)
- VI. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, m. Nov. 25, 1790, John Eames.
- VII. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, bp. Aug. 6, 1769; m. Dec. 20, 1787, Stephen Wood.
- VIII. LUKE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 10, 1771; m. Feb. 14, 1799, Sally Beaman.
- IX. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1773; m. Apr. 12, 1792, Jonah Carter. (See *Carter*.)
- X. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1775; m. Jan. 7, 1796, Oliver Miles.
- XI. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, m. Jan. 26, 1812, Hannah Adams. He was a deaf mute, but bright and intelligent—a good scholar, and a shoemaker by trade.
- XII. MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 7, 1779; m. Dec. 8, 1801, John Ireland.
- XIII. CALVIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1781; m. Feb. 17, 1805, Patience Allen.

2. Capt. JOHN<sup>6</sup> JOSLIN (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1758; m. Dec. 27, 1781, Sarah Bowers. On Dec. 2, 1783, he bought of Jonathan Taylor, the south end of lot 9, range 6, in Jaffrey. He was a member of Training Band in 1784. He was part owner of the saw mill on Contoocook River afterward owned by Jonathan Wood and others. (See *Mills and Manufactures* in Vol. I.) In 1794 he sold his interest in the mill property to Joseph Nickles and Joseph Nickles, Jr., of Carlisle, Mass., and in December of the same year he bought of Amos Flint about thirty acres of land in the section now known as Ballou City, also early known as Mineral Spring Village. His residence in 1794 was the so-called Reardon house, a few rods north of the present road and east of the Mineral Spring house now owned by Bernard J. Keegan. Here in 1796 he was licensed to keep a public house "in the house he now lives in." He was later proprietor of the Monadnock Mineral Spring House, a sanitarium for the cure of many ills to which the flesh is heir. He was a captain of the town's militia company and served many years in town offices, including overseer of the poor, fence viewer, highway surveyor and selectman. He had no children, and in his declining years, 1824, he bought a place in Marlborough, N. H., where he lived with his nephew, David, b. Stoddard, March 14, 1791, son of David and Becca (Richardson) Joslin of Stoddard. The nephew David inherited the Marlborough homestead, presumably in consideration of the maintenance of Capt. John and wife Sarah (Bowers) Joslin. Capt.

John d. in Marlborough, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 78. His wife Sarah d. Aug. 22, 1841.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSLIN (John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 31, 1743; m. Oct. 20, 1763, Sarah Tarbell.

3. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSLIN (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Leominster, Mass., March 21, 1766, came to Jaffrey and bought the farm on the Jaffrey Center road owned for many years by Dea. Byron E. Martin, previously owned by Jacob French. The "old house" on the premises was on the opposite side of the highway from the present residence, near the road to the Moore farm on the hill. He was a useful citizen, for many years deacon of the Baptist Church, and held in the highest esteem by his fellow townsmen. He served as tythingman, fence viewer, highway surveyor, school house agent, and for seven years as selectman, and also on various town committees. He m. (1) Feb. 14, 1788, Lucretia Wilder, b. Leominster, Feb. 11, 1769, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Wilder. Her death resulted from being accidentally thrown from a chaise while on a visit at Charlton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1826. He m. (2), Mrs. ——— Spear of New Ipswich, N. H. He d. Sept. 11, 1853, a. 86. Children:

- 4 I. SUKEY<sup>7</sup>, d. Apr. 23, 1791.
- 5 II. LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1795; d. Jan. 15, 1864, a. 69, unm.
- 6 III. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1798. (Forward.)
- 7 IV. WILDER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1800. (Forward.)
- 8 V. VASHTI<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Dec. 29, 1840, Amasa Wyman of Woburn, Mass., who d. June 16, 1857, a. 62. She m. (2) Oct. 29, 1860, Samuel P. Parker, who d. March 18, 1870, a. 69. She lived on Jaffrey Center road on the place afterwards owned by Frank P. Wellman. She d. Oct. 7, 1892, a. 89 yrs., 11 mos.
- 9 VI. EMILY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1805; d. Jaffrey, May 4, 1880, unm.
- 10 VII. ANSTRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1808; m. Dr. Willard Adams, son of Thomas Adams of Marlborough, N. H., May 20, 1835; lived in Wells, Me., Woburn, Mass., and Swanzey, N. H.

(6) JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> JOSLIN (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Sarah D. Parker of Leominster, Mass., dau. of Willard and Abigail (Richardson) Parker of Leominster. He was an old fashioned shoemaker, but a man of the highest character and superior intelligence. As a workman he was unexcelled in this vicinity and had many out-of-town customers, including soldiers in the army, who sent home for their accustomed footwear to take the place of the uncomfortable or ill fitting army shoes often furnished. He had a shop near the present residence of Homer S. White, now occupied as a dwelling by Mrs. Deborah Under-

wood Shattuck. He d. Feb. 12, 1875, a. 77. She d. July 18, 1878, a. 75. Children:

- 11 I. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>.
- 12 II. SARAH LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup>, m. March 27, 1850, Charles Cutter. (See *Cutter*.)
- 13 III. ANN J.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1830; m. Alonzo Bascom, Esq. (See *Bascom*.)
- 14 IV. ELLEN P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Charles Mason of Sullivan, N. H.
- 15 V. JOSEPH H.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1840; served in the Civil War. (See record, Vol. I.)  
He d. May 9, 1866, a. 26.

(7) WILDER<sup>7</sup> JOSLIN (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Aug. 21, 1800, a brother of Joseph Joslin, but of strikingly different personality, was a stone mason, and was employed as a workman in the erection of Bunker Hill Monument, when according to tradition he often walked back and forth between his home in Jaffrey and his place of employment in Charlestown, Mass. He was of the type described as long-gear'd, straight as a ram rod and extremely thin. He was quick-spoken, nervous, ready-witted, a recognized village character, and a good citizen. He lived on the north side of the Jaffrey Center road in the house now (1930) owned by Charles Adams, where he d. Oct. 6, 1882, a. 82. He m. Sept. 24, 1827, Fanny Nichols, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1803. She d. Oct. 16, 1853. Children:

- 16 I. AUGUSTUS WILDER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1828; m. March 3, 1853, Lucy Malinda, b. Nov. 2, 1828, dau. of Orlando and Malinda G. (Christie) Cragin. (See *Cragin*.) He d. ————. One child,
- 17 1. Herbert Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1858.
- 18 II. ALBERT NICHOLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. Fitchburg, Mass., March 30, 1883, a. 53.
- 19 III. OTIS MALCOLM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Mary A. Partridge of Gardner, Mass. One child,  
1. Alfred Hutchinson<sup>9</sup> Joslin, b. Somerville, Mass.
- 20 IV. THEODORE COOLIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Mary H. Ellsworth, b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836. Children:
- 21 1. Fannie Otis<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
- 22 2. George T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1860.
- 23 3. Mary T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1862.
- 24 4. Willie Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1869; d. same day.
- 25 V. JOSEPH RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. ———; lived Union Square, N. Y. He d. Apr. 16, 1876; buried in Conant Cemetery, East Jaffrey.
- 26 VI. HENRY HARRISON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1840; d. Jaffrey, March 19, 1876.
- 27 VII. LEVI WILLARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1847; lived in Fitchburg, Mass.

(1) SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> JOSLIN (John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Leominster, Mass., March 11, 1752. He lived in Ashburnham, Mass., for some years during the Revolutionary period, and is on the

roll of Capt. Gates' company, Mass. Militia. (See record, Vol. I.) He came to Jaffrey as early as 1784, when he bought of Jonathan Gibson, the south part of lot 18, range 7, near the present residence of Philip Gilbert, on the turnpike east of East Jaffrey Village. In 1793 he was owner of lot 6, range 6, south of Ballou City, now abandoned. He m. in Ashburnham, July 18, 1776, Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of Joseph Wilder of Leominster. Samuel Joslin d. Jaffrey, Nov. 17, 1815. She d. Dec. 14, 1821. Children:

- 28 I. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, removed to Oberlin, Ohio, with the Ellis family in 1840.  
 29 II. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, removed to Oberlin, 1840.  
 30 III. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jaffrey; m. Dea. Seth B. Ellis. (See *Ellis*.)

### JURVA

1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> JURVA, son of Stephen and Wahlburg Jurva, was b. in Muhos, Finland, Nov. 28, 1889. He came to the United States in August, 1913, and lived in Worcester, Mass., until Oct. 1, 1921, when he came to Jaffrey where he bought the so-called Dexter Pierce farm on the hill east of the place known as Pierce Crossing on the Peterborough road. He operates a dairy farm and is engaged in the retail milk business. He m. in Worcester, Mass., March 10, 1917, Fannie Kaakinen, dau. of Henry and Katherine Kaakinen. She was b. in Muhos, Finland, Apr. 26, 1892; and came to the United States Apr. 13, 1916. Children:

- 2 I. TOINI IRENE<sup>2</sup>, b. Worcester, Feb. 11, 1918.  
 3 II. TAUNO CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, b. Worcester, Sept. 28, 1919.  
 4 III. THELMA HELENA<sup>2</sup>, b. Jaffrey, May 7, 1925.

### KEEGAN

1. BERNARD J.<sup>1</sup> KEEGAN, son of Patrick and Bridget (Kelly) Keegan, was b. in Athlone, Ireland, Dec. 10, 1883; and m. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1915, Mary Flaherty, b. Galway, Ireland, May 15, 1885, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Sullivan) Flaherty. He came to this country in 1911, and to Jaffrey in 1916. In 1920 he bought the former Hartwell or G. F. McCarthy farm on the Mountain Road. Children:

- 2 I. MARY<sup>2</sup>, b. March 20, 1917.  
 3 II. BERNARD<sup>2</sup>, b. March 6, 1920.

### KEYES

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON KEYES, b. Rindge, N. H., Feb. 20, 1814, son of Amos, Esq., and Eunice (Spofford) Keyes; m., 1843, Mrs. Mary

Stratton (Flagg) Prescott, widow of Benjamin Prescott, II. (See *Prescott*.) He came to Jaffrey in 1848 and settled in the northeast part of the town on the farm cleared by Hon. Abel Parker, afterwards the farm of Edward Crowe, but more recently of Edward Forsen, and now (1931) the summer residence of Mrs. Beatrice S. Bell. He remained in town until 1860 when he sold out and removed to New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. May 6, 1876, a. 62. His wife d. in New Ipswich. His sister, Maria, b. 1816, m. Stillman Stratton, q.v. Children:

- 2 I. ARABELLA STRATTON, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Charles Haywood, native of Chelmsford, Mass. (See *Haywood*.)
- 3 II. MARY ADA, m. Samuel Bruce of Hudson, Mass.
- 4 III. ELLA FRANCES, b. New Ipswich, June 26, 1849; m. Boston, Nov. 13, 1876, George Perry, son of Ivory Perry, Jr., of Dublin, N. H.
- 5 IV. ANNA LOUISA, b. Jaffrey; m. Emerson Russell Smith of Peterborough, N. H.

### KIDDER

JAMES<sup>1</sup> KIDDER, the immigrant, was the son of James Kidder of East Grinstead, Sussex, England, and was born there about 1626. He was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1649. He had sons *Ephraim* and *Enoch*.

EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup>, b. 1660; m. Aug. 4, 1685, Rachel, dau. of Simon Crosby. She d. Sept. 14, 1721. He d. Sept. 25, 1724.

ENOCH<sup>2</sup>, was born in Billerica, Sept. 16, 1664. He m. (1) Mary Haywood, who d. March 21, 1742/3. He m. (2) Hannah Danforth, widow of Samuel. Children, by first marriage: (1) Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1694; m. Simon Crosby. (2) *Francis*. (Forward.)

FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> (Enoch<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1703; m. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Hill. Before 1732, he settled in Sutton, near the Oxford line.

RICHARD<sup>3</sup> (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1705, bought in 1727, a forty acre farm or house lot, in the south part of Oxford, Mass., afterward known as the Dea. Hurd farm. He m. in Oxford, Dec. 24, 1728, Hannah Rich, and in the spring of 1729, he bought of the heirs of Gov. Joseph Dudley, 150 acres of land then in Oxford, but afterward a part of the town of Dudley, where he settled and died. Children: (1) Rachel, b. Oct. 8, 1729. (2) Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1731. (3) Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1734; m. Sarah; settled in Dudley, and had seven children. (4) Emma, b. Dec. 7, 1735; m. Apr. 16, 1775, Joseph Upham, Jr. (5) Richard, b. May 9, 1738. (6) *David*, b. June 28, 1740. (Forward.) (7) Benjamin, b. Sept. 27, 1743; m. Nov. 9, 1777, Phebe Sabin. (8) Nathaniel, b. 1746; d. 1756. (9) Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1750.

DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. June 28, 1740; m. Feb. 23, 1768, Susanna Upham. He d. before October, 1778. She m. (2) Dea. John Davis of Oxford. Children, b. at Dudley: (1) *David*, b. Oct. 16, 1768. (Forward.) (2) Jonathan, b. March 10, 1770. (3) Jesse.

DAVID<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1768; m. Nov. 9, 1794, Sophia Fessenden. Children, b. at Oxford: (1) Hannah. (2) David. (3) *Benjamin*. (Forward.) And probably other children.

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1800; removed to Townsend, Mass., and from there to Fletcher, Vt. He m. and had children, b. in Oxford, Mass.

1. HARVEY E.<sup>7</sup> KIDDER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Oxford, Mass., 1830, came to Jaffrey in 1856 from Fletcher, Vt. He m. Dec. 2, 1853, Myra Jones Verder, dau. of John F. and Sally Jones (Smith) Verder. (See *Verder*.) He d. in Jaffrey, June 16, 1878, a. 47 yrs., 11 mos., 12 das. She d. July 29, 1894, a. 60 yrs., 2 mos., 25 das.

- 2 I. ELWOOD E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1844; m. Apr. 2, 1880, Lizzie, b. Canada, about 1855, dau. of Gennett and Elizabeth Urquhart of Canada. He was a brick mason; removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he d. Children:
- 3 1. Leona B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 13, 1882.
- 4 2. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, May 14, 1886.
- 5 II. LAURA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1857, a dressmaker; d. May 16, 1926, a. 68.
- 6 III. JED S.<sup>8</sup> (JEREMIAH), b. March 23, 1860; m. June 18, 1888, Nellie F. Woods of Peterborough, N. H., b. Rindge, N. H. Removed to Peterborough, 1889. Children:
- (1) Clyde E., b. Jaffrey, Aug. 18, 1888. (2) *Eva B.*, b. March 19, 1890. (3) *Hermon F.*, b. June 2, 1891. (4) *Pearl S.*, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
- 7 IV. LENA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1862; d. Jan. 21, 1875 (g.s.) a. 11 yrs., 10 mos.
- 8 V. A SON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1864; d. January, 1875, a. 10 yrs.
- 9 VI. LIZZIE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Oct. 14, 1891, George E. Emory, son of Derostus P. and Harriet A. (Davis) Emory. (See *Emory*.)
- 10 VII. HARRY V.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1867. (Forward.)
- 11 VIII. ADON E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1874; lives in Jaffrey.

(10) HARRY V.<sup>8</sup> KIDDER (Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Jaffrey, Nov. 14, 1867; lives in East Jaffrey. He m. Sept. 11, 1886, Kate Mitchell, b. Winchendon, Mass., dau. of James and Mary (Devens) Mitchell of Jaffrey. Children:

- 12 I. HARRY B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1887.
- 13 II. JAMES O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1888.
- 14 III. NELSON E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1890.
- 15 IV. MARTIN JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1892. A soldier, service on Texan Border; also in World War. (See record, Vol. I.)
- 16 V. IVERETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1895; m. Apr. 27, 1917, Everett D. Bingham, b. Los Angeles, Cal.; lives in East Jaffrey. Children: (1) *Winifred Martin Bingham*, b. Apr. 22, 1918. (2) *Paul Dana Bingham*, b. Aug. 30, 1922. (3) *Mary Ellen Bingham*, b. Jan. 19, 1930.
- 17 VI. PAUL JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

18. HENRY<sup>7</sup> KIDDER, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Reed) Kidder, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1832; came to Jaffrey from Fletcher, Vt.;

m. (1) July 6, 1862, Sarah M., b. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1864; dau. of William and Mary G. (Putney) Lebourveau. (See *Lebourveau*.) He m. (2) (int. Jan. 1, 1868), Mrs. Mary E. (Butler) Bowen, b. March 1, 1847, dau. of James and Eliza (Matthews) Butler. (See *Butler*.) He served in the Civil War. (See record, Vol. I.) She d. June 11, 1890, a. 43 yrs., 3 mos., 10 das. He d. Aug. 31, 1886, a. 54 yrs., 7 mos., 18 das. Children:

19 I. A DAUGHTER, b. March 28, 1863.

20 II. INFANT SON, b. and d. Nov. 14, 1870.

21 III. CHILD, b. 1875; d. Sept. 2, 1875, a. 6 mos.

22 IV. HENRY J., b. —————; was adopted at an early age by Joseph W. Fassett and was known by the name Fassett. He m. (1) Etta Ryan of Sharon; divorced. M. (2) in Fitchburg, Jan. 1, 1891, Mary J. Corlew, a dressmaker. Removed to Oklahoma.

## KIMBALL

The Kimball family of Jaffrey has been traced to the immigrant, RICHARD<sup>1</sup> KIMBALL, who in 1634, at the age of thirty-nine, came to America in the ship "Elizabeth," William Andrews, master. He settled in Watertown, but removed to Ipswich, Mass., where he was a wheelwright. He m. (1) Ursula, probably a dau. of Henry Scott of Rattlesden, County Suffolk, Eng.; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret Dow, widow of Henry Dow of Hampton, N. H. He d. June 22, 1674/5.

RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, b. Rattlesden, County Suffolk, Eng., about 1623; came to America with his father; m. (1) Mary, surname unknown, who d. Sept. 2, 1672; m. (2) Mary Gott. He was a wheelwright and was of Topsfield, Mass., in 1664. He d. 1676.

JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. Ipswich about 1650; m. (1) Sarah, surname unknown, who d. July 27, 1706; m. (2) Oct. 29, 1707, Hannah Burton, b. 1686; d. Oct. 16, 1786, dau. of Isaac Burton. He lived in Boxford, Mass., and was dismissed to the Topsfield church in 1702. He d. about 1721.

RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Boxford, Sept. 28, 1673; d. Apr. 22, 1753; m. Feb. 22, 1698/9, Hannah Dorman, b. 1682; d. March, 1748, dau. of Ephraim Dorman of Topsfield. He lived in Boxford.

AMOS<sup>5</sup>, b. Boxford, Sept. 8, 1707; m. March 1, 1736, Margaret Hale, b. Feb. 23, 1712/3; m. (2) (int. June 23, 1765), Abigail Sessions. He was a farmer in Boxford, and d. Jan. 26, 1788.

1. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> KIMBALL (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was b. Feb. 6, 1754; m. Dec. 25, 1788, Lucy Robinson, b. 1759. He came to Jaffrey from Boxford, Mass., in 1796, and settled in the south part of the town, lot 12, range 10, on the place settled by Richard Peabody (see *Peabody*), and now (1931) owned by Henry M. B. Stearns and generally known as the Arel place. He served as highway surveyor and was in 1801, "superintendent of school house" No. 3. He served in the Revolution. (See record, Vol. I.) He d. Oct. 13, 1813, a. 59. His widow d. Oct. 23, 1853, a. 94. Children:

- 2 I. MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1790; m. March 29, 1814, Stephen Cutter. (See *Cutter*.)
- 3 II. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1793; removed to Rindge and thence to Mt. Holley, Vt., where he d. Aug. 4, 1858, a. 64 yrs., 9 mos., 28 das. He m. (1) Jan. 12, 1815, Amy Raymond, who d. July 22, 1832, a. 37. (See *Raymond*.) He m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4 III. LUCY ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1883; was a teacher in the district schools. She was of genial temperament, and was held in high regard for her kindness and ready wit and was familiarly known as "Aunt Lucy."

## KINGSBURY (JOSEPH)

The lineage of Dea. Benjamin Kingsbury has been traced to JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY, b. England, and d. Dedham, Mass., about 1676; m. in England, Melicent Ames. He came to America in 1628.

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, his son, b. Dedham, March 25, 1650; d. there, Oct. 14, 1694; m. Oct. 14, 1673, Mary, dau. of John and Rebecca (Hall) Bacon. (See *Bacon*.)

NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Dedham, Sept. 11, 1674; d. there Jan. 19, 1724 /5; m. Dec. 5, 1695, Abigail Baker, b. about 1674; d. Dedham, Nov. 9, 1764.

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Dedham, Dec. 27, 1715; d. there, Feb. 20, 1787, buried in Walpole, Mass. He m. Jedidah Cooke, Jan. 28, 1741 /2; m. (2) Catherine Cheney, "of Pomfret, who, according to tradition, proved to be a vixen."

1. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dedham, Oct. 30, 1742; d. Rindge, N. H., June 10, 1827. He m. (1) Walpole, Mass., Dec. 1, 1768, Abigail Sawin, who d. Rindge, Oct. 6, 1793; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1794, Lucretia, dau. of Lt. James and Hannah (Farnsworth) Locke. He was a deacon in Walpole, Mass.; removed to Rindge, in 1792, where he lived until 1800, when he came to Jaffrey. He lived in Squantum Village on the site of the Annett Homestead where he kept store and also had a shop for the manufacture of nails. In 1816 he returned to Rindge. In his later years he studied divinity and spent the last fifteen years of his life as a lay preacher in several towns in New Hampshire and Vermont. His widow d. Temple, N. H., Nov. 6, 1843. Children:

- 2 I. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1769.
- 3 II. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1774; d. young.
- 4 III. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1777; m. June 5, 1804, John Jackson of Sudbury, Vt.
- 5 IV. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, removed to New York or Pa.
- 6 V. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Woolsoncraft.
- 7 VI. JEDEDIAH<sup>6</sup>, d. 1840, unm.; lived New Orleans, La.
- 8 VII. LUCRETIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. unm., 1817.
- 9 VIII. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. unm., Aug. 12, 1839.
- 10 IX. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1798; m. (1) 1827, Catherine Sawin, who d. June 17, 1827. M. (2) Nov. 29, 1832, Linda (Raymond) Ward,

widow of Benjamin Ward. She d. Oct. 15, 1834; m. (3) Nov. 3, 1835, Lydia (Barnes) Patten, widow of Jesse Patten. She d. Aug. 10, 1839. M. (4) Nov. 11, 1840, Ann Hazen, of Shirley, Mass. He entered Middlebury College, 1816; Harvard University, 1817. Later studied medicine receiving his degree at Brunswick, Me., 1829, and practiced medicine in Rindge and Temple. He became one of the most distinguished men in his profession in the vicinity, and a leading citizen of Temple, where he d. March 3, 1870. Two children:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 11 | 1. Catherine Sawin <sup>7</sup> , b. March 28, 1834.                               |
| 12 | 2. Benjamin B. <sup>7</sup> , b. Temple, May 15, 1837; graduated at Bowdoin, 1857. |

### KITTREDGE

JOHN KITTREDGE, the progenitor of the Kittredge family in America was b. in England, place unknown, probably not earlier than 1640, and came to this country while still a minor under the protection and in the service of John Parker, who is called "his master." It is not known whence John Parker came or when he arrived in America, but he appears in "Shawshin" now Billerica, Mass., as early as 1652, where he leased a large farm belonging to the church in Cambridge. Mr. Parker was among the foremost in the settlement of the town, was its first town clerk, first selectman, and his home was the centre of the early life of the town. In this environment lived young John Kittredge who was "accepted" as an inhabitant of the town in 1660, received various land grants in 1660, 1661 and 1663, and m. on Nov. 2, 1664, Mary, dau. of Francis and Jane (Hill) Littlefield of Woburn, b. Dec. 14, 1646. His home lot was "ten acres of land on ye South-east of bare hill," etc. To the south of it, he set up a shop on an additional grant of land in 1663. He held various town offices, and in 1675 was listed as a soldier in its defense against the Indians. He fought at the battle of Quabaug Swamp and the subsequent defense of Brookfield, Mass., in the company of Captain Thomas Wheeler of Concord in August, 1675. Tradition has it that he had great healing powers and a knowledge of surgery which aided him in the care of the wounded during this expedition. He d. Oct. 18, 1676, and is probably buried in "the old South burying ground," which his wife's grandfather, Ralph Hill, Senior, had given the town of Billerica in 1663. His widow m. Corporal John French, selectman of the town from 1674 to 1686, on January 16, 1678. She d. Oct. 7, 1719. Children: (2) Dr. John, b. Jan. 24, 1666; d. Apr. 27, 1714. (2) James, b. March 21, 1668. (See below.) (3) Lt. Daniel, b. July 22, 1670; d. March 8, 1742. (4) Jonathan, b. July 16, 1674; d. March 23, 1696. (5) Benoni, b. May 2, 1677; d. Nov. 29, 1753.

JAMES<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE was b. in Billerica, March 21, 1668. His was one of eleven families of the name of Kittredge which became the founders of the town of Tewksbury, Mass., when that town was set aside from lands of Billerica in 1735. He was a member of the committee of the town of Tewksbury to determine the town lines. He was a charter member of the first church of Tewksbury. He m. Sarah (?) Fowle of Charlestown, date unknown. He d. Apr. 30, 1739, his widow dying shortly after, May 7, 1739. Children: (1) James, b. date unknown. (2) Rachel, b. Oct. 16, 1702. (3) *Thomas*, b. Feb. 23, 1708. (Forward.)

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> KITTREDGE was b. in Billerica, Feb. 23, 1708. He, like his father, was one of the founders of Tewksbury, and a charter member of the first church there.

He was a member of the School Committee in 1747. He served long in the County Militia, participating in the French and Indian wars of 1755-6. He was Sergeant of the Tewksbury Company. In 1769, he was first Selectman of the town. He m. his cousin, Jane<sup>3</sup>, (Dr. John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) Kittredge in Billerica on May 25, 1726. She was b. March 27, 1703, and d. in Tewksbury, June 25, 1779, a. 76 yrs., 3 mos. He d. there March 21, 1794, in his 88th year. Children: (1) Thomas, b. Apr. 10, 1727. (2) Jonathan, b. July 28, 1728. (These two children were burned to death in their father's house, while the family was at church on Sunday, Oct. 5, 1729.) (3) Abigail, b. May 6, 1730. (4) *Thomas*, b. Nov. 9, 1731. (Forward.) (5) Joshua, b. Feb. 26, 1734. D. "in ye service at Fort Wm. Henry, 1756." (6) Sarah, b. June 4, 1736. (7) Joanna, b. May 1, 1742. (8) Mary, b. July 20, 1744.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> KITTREDGE was b. in Billerica, Nov. 9, 1731. He lived all his life in the family homestead rebuilt after the fire of 1729, east of Round Pond, Tewksbury. He managed his father's extensive property. He was a member of the Militia and as a private in Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Tewksbury he marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington. He m. Anne, dau. of James and Anne (Ober) Thorndike of Beverly, Mass., in Tewksbury, Sept. 24, 1755. She d. there Jan. 26, 1824, a. 88 yrs. He d. there Jan. 16, 1806. Children: (1) Anne, b. Nov. 23, 1755. (2) Joshua, bp. Sept. 4, 1757; d. June 8, 1759. (3) *Joshua*, b. March 15, 1761. (Forward.) (4) Jeremiah, b. Oct. 5, 1763. (5) Lucy, b. March 7, 1769. (6) Esther, b. Aug. 2, 1773. (7) Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1777.

JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> KITTREDGE was b. in Tewksbury, March 15, 1761. While a minor, he enlisted from Tewksbury in April and June, 1778, for service in the Revolution and again in October, 1779. In May, 1780, then living in Amherst, N. H., with the family of Solomon Kittredge, a cousin of his father's, who had migrated there in 1766, he enlisted at Lyndeborough, N. H., and marched to West Point where later he served under General Lafayette at the battle of Elizabeth Town, N. J. He was discharged in November, 1780. About 1785, he settled in Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., where he purchased a large tract of land. This farm remained in the Kittredge family until 1877. Joshua Kittredge m. (1) Lydia, dau. of Solomon, Sr., and Tabitha (Ingalls) Kittredge of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 29, 1787, at Amherst. She d. Apr. 3, 1795, and is buried at Mt. Vernon (then a part of Amherst). He m. (2) Bulah, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Dakin) Baker of Littleton, Mass., June 10, 1796, at Littleton. She d. Apr. 15, 1827, and is buried in Nelson, N. H. Joshua Kittredge, besides carrying on his large farm, erected the town's first saw-mill and operated an extensive lumber business. He lived about fifty years in Nelson, holding various town offices and d. Feb. 18, 1834. He is buried there. Children: (1) Lydia, b. July 3, 1789. (2) Betsy, b. July 16, 1791. (3) Charlotte, b. July 12, 1797. (Children of Joshua<sup>5</sup> and Bulah (Baker) Kittredge.) (4) Abel, b. Nov. 14, 1798. (5) *Herbert*, b. Apr. 1, 1800. (Forward.) (6) Joshua, b. Apr. 1, 1803. (7) Nancy, b. Jan. 14, 1805. (8) Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1807. (9) Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1812. (10) Emily, b. Feb. 2, 1815.

1. HERBERT<sup>6</sup> KITTREDGE (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Nelson, N. H., on Apr. 1, 1800. He carried on his father's lumber business and also was a builder of repute in his town. He was always prominent in church and town affairs. He m. in Alstead, N. H., Sally, dau. of William and Tabitha (Tilton) Liver-

more of Alstead and Weston, Mass., on Feb. 20, 1828. He d. in Nelson on Feb. 4, 1855. She m. in Nelson, on Nov. 15, 1859, John Conant of Jaffrey. She d. Jaffrey, Jan. 5, 1878. Children:

- 2 I. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1828.
- 3 II. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1830.
- 4 III. RUSSELL HERBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1835. (Forward.)
- 5 IV. HELEN MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1838.
- 6 V. EDWIN LIVERMORE<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1840.
- 7 VI. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1844.
- 8 VII. SARAH ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1847.

(4) RUSSELL HERBERT<sup>7</sup> KITTREDGE (Herbert<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Nelson, N. H., on Oct. 25, 1835. (See memoir, Vol. I.) He m. at Nashua, N. H., on Dec. 24, 1857, Laura Frances, dau. of Henry and Laura (Beard) Holmes. He removed to Jaffrey in 1877 after the death of his stepfather, Hon. John Conant. Russell Herbert and Laura (Holmes) Kittredge lived the remainder of their lives at the Conant homestead on the Baptist Church Common in East Jaffrey. She d. March 17, 1910. He d. Dec. 18, 1916. They are both buried in the Conant Cemetery. Children b. Nelson:

- 9 I. HERBERT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1858. (Forward.)
- 10 II. ALFRED BEARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1861. (Forward.)
- 11 III. CHARLES RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1864. (Forward.)
- 12 IV. MARY LIZZIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1866, was educated in the schools of Nelson and Jaffrey, N. H., at the high school of Brandon, Vt., of which her brother Herbert was then principal, and at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., where she was graduated as valedictorian with the class of 1885. Having marked talent as an elocutionist, her services have been in demand as a reader and lecturer. She has also been prominent in club work and has served as Regent of Paul Revere Chapter (Boston) Daughters of the American Revolution. She m. (1) Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> Kittredge of Boston (Samuel Farrington<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). She m. (2) July 10, 1895, Charles Benoni Hall of Keene, N. H. They reside in Wakefield, Mass. Children (by first marriage): (1) *Edward Holmes Kittredge*, b. Sept. 16, 1888, graduated, A.B., Harvard College, 1911. After graduation from college he was associated with the Old Colony Trust Company of Boston until 1923, when he accepted a position with Hornblower and Weeks, bankers of Boston and New York, which he still holds. He m. June 13<sup>th</sup> 1916, Amy Barker of Somerville, Mass.; home, Arlington, Mass. Children: i. Mary, b. March 6, 1917. ii. Rebecca, b. Aug. 21, 1918. iii. Joseph Barker, b. Feb. 7, 1929. (By second marriage): (2) *Morton Benoni Hall*, b. Oct. 27, 1898; d. May 25, 1914.
- 13 V. FANNIE HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1873, was educated in the schools of Jaffrey and Fitchburg, Mass., lived in Jaffrey until her marriage, Nov. 1, 1899, to Chester Page Pearson, b. Coventry, Vt., July 4, 1873.

He was educated in the district schools of his native town and at Craftsbury (Vt.) Academy. After teaching school two years and taking a course at Becker's Business College, he came to Jaffrey and entered upon his business career in the store of Goodnow Brothers Company. By constant attention to business and great executive ability he has attained marked success. In August, 1899, he entered into a partnership with Walter L. Goodnow and Windsor H. Goodnow in establishing a store in Gardner, Mass., which under his management has grown to be the largest of its kind in Gardner and one of the largest in the chain of twenty-one affiliated Goodnow Stores. When Gardner became a city Mr. Pearson was honored by election as its first mayor to which position he was re-elected at the end of his first term, making four years of service in the position. In this office he gained distinction by his able administration, setting a pattern of service for the young city in its progress toward a splendid destiny. Mr. Pearson is director of the First National Bank and the Chairtown Cooperative Bank of Gardner; president of the Gardner Hotel Company, and chairman of the Home Service Committee of the Gardner Red Cross, besides being active in many of the social and fraternal organizations of the city. He is by right of achievement one of Gardner's first citizens. Mrs. Pearson is identified with the First Congregational Church, the Republican Woman's Club, and other civic and charitable organizations of the city. Children: (1) *Alfred Kittredge Pearson*, b. Dec. 5, 1903; graduate of Yale, 1925; m. Apr. 17, 1926, Carolyn Cushing of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside in Gardner, Mass., where he is associated with his father in business. Children: i. Joan, b. July 14, 1929. ii. Barbara, b. May 8, 1932. iii. *Ann Pearson*, b. Gardner, Mass., Mar. 4, 1934. (2) *Norman Holmes Pearson*, b. Apr. 13, 1909; graduate of Yale, 1931; student (1932) Magdalen College, Oxford, England. (3) *Eleanor Pearson*, b. Sept. 4, 1912; a student at Vassar College.

- (9) HERBERT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> KITTREDGE (Russell Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Herbert<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Nelson, N. H., on Nov. 18, 1858. (See memoir in Vol. I.) He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1879. He m. on July 14, 1885, Marion Mabel Thatcher of Brandon, Vt. From 1890, they resided in Westfield, Mass. He d. March 27, 1928. She d. Nov. 9, 1930. Children:
- 14 i. RUSSELL DYER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1886. (Graduate of Yale, 1908, and Yale Law School, 1910. Practises law in Westfield, Mass.)
- 15 ii. HELEN LIVERMORE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1893. (Graduate of Wellesley, 1914. Resides in Westfield, Mass.)

(10) ALFRED BEARD<sup>8</sup> KITTREDGE (Russell Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Herbert<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Nelson, N. H., on March 28, 1861. (See memoir, Vol. I.) He graduated from Yale College in 1882 and the Yale Law School in 1885. He removed to South Dakota, where he was successful in the practice of his pro-

fession. He served as United States Senator from 1901-1909. He d. unm., May 4, 1911.

(11) CHARLES RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> KITTREDGE (Russell Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Herbert<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Nelson, N. H., on Apr. 9, 1864. (See memoir, Vol. I.) He m. on Oct. 10, 1893, Ida Florence, of Somerville, Mass., dau. of George Washington and Betsy (Moulton) Fillebrown. He was Treasurer of the Monadnock Savings Bank of Jaffrey from Jan. 25, 1896, to the day of his death on May 30, 1904. His widow d. in Sharon, Mass., Dec. 25, 1932. Children:

- 16 I. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1895; m. Gustave E. Anderson of Sharon, Mass., Aug. 12, 1930, where they reside. Son, *Paul Norman Anderson*, b. Nov. 7, 1932.
- 17 II. MARION<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1897; d. Jan. 2, 1910.

### KNEELAND

1. LEANDER KNEELAND, son of Timothy A. and Sarah Bell Kneeland, was b. in Stukely, P. Q., Can., Apr. 6, 1843; d. Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Feb. 10, 1906. He came to Jaffrey from Athol, Mass., July, 1881. He lived about four years on the so-called Calvin Chadwick place and then moved to the Rufus Sawyer place south of Gilmore Pond. Mr. Kneeland, in his early life, learned the trade of shoemaker, which he followed to some extent all his life. He was a natural-born mechanic and was known as a "general tinker," or handy man wherever he lived. He m. Jaffrey, Sept. 4, 1880, Lucy Ann, b. Marlow, N. H., July 13, 1851, dau. of Charles Americus and Philena (Loveland) Cutter of Jaffrey. (See *Cutter*.) She d. Westminster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1933. Child:

- 2 I. MARY C., b. Athol, Mass., June 3, 1881; m. in Jaffrey, Sept. 4, 1906, Harry C. Chase, b. Hillsborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1885, son of Bartlett M. and Lillie J. (Harriman) Chase. They live (1930) in Westminster, Mass. Children: (1) *Lillian E. Chase*, b. Jaffrey, Sept. 22, 1909. (2) *Margaret Lunette Chase*, b. Jaffrey, Apr. 25, 1911. She m. in North Weare, N. H., May 3, 1930, Everett James Tandy, b. West Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 16, 1895, son of John and Minnie M. (Halliday) Tandy. He served in the World War, 74th Infantry, 12th Division. They live in Newport, N. H. (3) *Alice Mildred Chase*, b. Leominster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1913. (4) *Hazel Priscilla Chase*, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 9, 1916.

### KNIGHT

JOHN<sup>1</sup> KNIGHT, a maltster and carpenter, was in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1635. In 1636 he was a proprietor of Watertown and in 1640 he went to Sudbury,

Mass., where he was a proprietor. He removed to Woburn, where he was a proprietor in 1650. His wife Mary, d. May 16, 1676. He d. May 29, 1674.

JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. probably in England, a cooper, was in Charlestown with his father in 1653. He m. (1) Apr. 29, 1654, Ruhamah Johnson; m. (2) about 1660, Persis, surname unknown. Children: (1) Ruhamah, b. Jan. 29, 1655; d. 1655. (2) Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1656. (3) John, b. Nov. 4, 1657. (4) Ruhamah, b. Feb. 16, 1659. (5) Abigail. And probably: (6) Persis, bp. May 2, 1670. (7) Mary, b. July 31, 1670. (8) Persis, b. March 17, 1672. (9) John, b. Nov. 23, 1673. (1) *Samuel*, b. Sept. 12, 1675. (Forward.)

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1675; m., and lived in Woburn. Children: (1) *Samuel*, b. 1709. (Forward.) (2) Isaac, b. Woburn, March 20, 1717. (And probably others.)

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Woburn, 1709; d. Sept. 11, 1801. He m. Mary Rice, and lived in Sudbury. Children: (1) Asel, b. March 8, 1730/1; m. Lucy Goodnow. (2) *Samuel*, b. Apr. 29, 1733. (Forward.) (3) Abigail, b. Apr. 14, 1735. (4) Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1740/1. (5) Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1742. (6) Benjamin, b. Dec. 26, 1744.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1733; m. July 1, 1756, Ann Clap. Children: (1) Silas, b. May 5, 1757. (2) Azubah, b. Sept. 2, 1759. (3) Persis, b. Jan. 12, 1762/3. (4) Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1764. (5) Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1767. (6) Daniel, b. Apr. 1, 1770. (7) *Joel*, b. Aug. 30, 1772. (Forward.) (8) William, b. May 9, 1775. (9) Samuel, b. March 30, 1777.

JOEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1796, Betsey Gibbs, b. 1771; d. in Marlborough, N. H., 1867. He lived in Sudbury, Mass. Fourteen children, including three pairs of twins: (1) Relief (Leafy), b. May 2, 1797; m. Apr. 21, 1818, Lemuel Brown. (2) Anna, b. May 5, 1798; m. Feb. 22, 1821, Thomas Bemis, Dublin, N. H. (3) Rachel, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. June 18, 1820, Asa Brewer, Jr. (4) Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1802; m. (1) Edward Hager; (2) ——— Fuller. (5) Joel, b. 1804; d. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Jane L. Gould. (6) Betsey (twin), b. 1804; m. Asa Brewer. (7) Irene, b. July 8, 1807; m. June 1, 1824, Levi Willard of Dublin. (8) John H. (9) Josiah H., b. June 1, 1808; m. Apr. 4, 1833, Martha Mason of Dublin. (10) William, d. Marlborough, N. H., June 6, 1894. (11) *Martin*, b. June 5, 1812. (Forward.) (12) Nathan H., m. Elizabeth ———; removed to Missouri, where both d. (13) Winthrop, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1843, Lydia Fuller, who d. Nov. 12, 1866; m. (2) July 21, 1867, Mrs. Betsey Sharkey; lived Troy, N. H. (14) Infant son (twin), b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. in infancy.

MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1894; m. Apr. 16, 1837, Bitha Binney Goad, b. Aug. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 7, 1897. Children: (1) Albert Leranus, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. 1914. (2) *Edward Goad*, b. Nov. 7, 1840. (Forward.) (3) Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1843; lives (1933) in Hull, Mass. (4) Charles Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1845; d. 1916. (5) Winthrop, b. June 29, 1851; d. 1923.

1. EDWARD GOOLD<sup>8</sup> KNIGHT (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Troy, N. H., Nov. 7, 1840; lived in Hull, Mass., and came to Jaffrey in 1917, where he d. Jan. 28, 1919. He was a carpenter and builder. He m. Dec. 8, 1864, Elizabeth Adelia Robinson Adams, b. Royalton, Vt., Feb. 20, 1846, dau. of Jesse and Ruth Gordon (Perkins) Adams. (See *Adams and Perkins*.) She d. Aug. 1, 1922. Children:

- 2 I. GRACE WINTHROP<sup>9</sup>, b. Hull, Nov. 5, 1868; m. July 29, 1890, Francis Haseltine of Haverhill, Mass. Children: (1) *Ruth Adams Haseltine*, b. Aug. 19, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1918, Donald White, Wakefield, Mass. (2) *Lillian Frances Haseltine*, b. Sept. 16, 1897. (3) *Robert Foster Haseltine*, b. July 1, 1901; d. Jan. 11, 1904.
- 3 II. ALBERT EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1873. (Forward.)

(3) ALBERT EDWARD<sup>9</sup> KNIGHT (Edward G.<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Hull, Mass., June 14, 1873; lived in Hull until 1903 when he came to Jaffrey and bought the Austin O. Adams homestead in the south part of East Jaffrey Village. In 1910 he removed to the David C. Chamberlain place on Stratton Road, where he lives (1932). He has been constantly employed as a contractor and builder and dealer in building material since his arrival in town. He served as a member of the School Board for nine years and as representative to the State Legislature, 1925-1927. He m. Oct. 23, 1895, Mary E. Follansbee, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 18, 1872, dau. of Rev. Frank J. Follansbee. Children:

- 4 I. HAROLD CARLTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Hull, July 30, 1896; m. Apr. 19, 1918, Ruth Lynette, dau. of Walter E. and Ethel Emerson of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; lives in North Adams, Mass., 1933. Children: (1) *Paul Emerson*, b. Aug. 3, 1925. (2) *James*, b. March 7, 1929.
- 5 II. MARION ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. Hull, Jan. 15, 1899; d. Sept. 24, 1912.
- 6 III. MARJORIE FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 27, 1914; m. July 22, 1932, Daniel C. Shattuck of Jaffrey. (See *Shattuck*.)

## KNOWLTON

The Knowlton family of Jaffrey are descendants of Deacon John Knowlton of Holliston, Mass. (See *History of Dublin, N. H.*) He was b. Holliston, Jan. 24, 1745; m. Apr. 20, 1769, Martha Jennings; removed to Dublin, June, 1770, with his wife and one child. She d. Aug. 7, 1797. He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright. She d. in April, 1835, a. 89. Children: (1) Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1769; m. Isaac Hunt; lived in Hancock, N. H. (2) John, b. Oct. 7, 1771; m. Polly Royal; lived Dummerston, Vt. (3) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1774. (4) James, b. July 25, 1776; d. May 2, 1778, in New York State. (5) Abigail, b. Dec. 18, 1778; m. Samuel Moore of Dublin. (See *Moore*.) (6) Betsey, b. May 14, 1781; m. Samuel Derby of Dublin. (7) *Thaddeus*, b. Dec. 26, 1783. (Forward.) (8) Simeon, b. Aug. 3, 1786; d. Aug. 28, 1813. (9) Kenny, b. March 5, 1789; m. Oct. 14, 1829, Polly Learned. (10) James, b. Nov. 25, 1791; m. Sally Adams; lived Richland, N. Y. (11) Eliza, b. Feb. 28, 1799; m. Barzillai Davis; lived in Nelson, N. H. (12) Luke, b. Aug. 1, 1801; m. Mercy Bemis; lived Marlborough, N. H. (13) Ira, b. March 31, 1803; d. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Eliza Lovekin; lived Worcester, Mass. (14) Mary, b. July 2, 1804; d. May 19, 1836; m. Cornelius Towne. (See *Towne*.) (15) Levi, b. March 31, 1806; d. in 1854; m. Mrs. Lucy Hadley; lived Worcester, Mass.

1. THADDEUS KNOWLTON, son of Dea. John, was b. in Dublin, Dec. 26, 1783; m. Rebecca Bishop, b. Sherborn, Mass.; d. Dublin, Jan. 14, 1826. He came to Jaffrey about 1843. He m. (2) May 24, 1843, Mrs. Betsey (Hathorn) Nutting, widow of Isaac Nutting, q.v. Children:
  - 2 I. ELIZA, b. Sherborn; m. Feb. 17, 1825, Simon Fogg; lived Bridgewater, Vt.
  - 3 II. LYMAN, b. Sherborn; m. Jane Gray of Peterborough; d. in Nelson.
  - 4 III. SYLVIA W., b. Sherborn, Feb. 4, 1812; m. John D. Todd; lived in Hancock, Jaffrey, and Peterborough.
  - 5 IV. DEXTER B., b. in "Southby," Mass. (Forward.)
  - 6 V. EMELINE, b. Hancock; m. (1) ——— Alger; m. (2) Luke Bryant of Jaffrey. (See *Bryant*.)
  - 7 VI. MARY A., b. Dublin; m. John Gibson; d. in Nelson.

(5) DEXTER B. KNOWLTON, b. Jan. 19, 1813, "Southby"; d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 2, 1894, a. 81 yrs. He m. Dec. 2, 1834, Mary Ann, b. May 8, 1814, dau. of Jacob and Keziah Loring Powers Newell of Jaffrey. (See *Newell*.) She d. Jan. 7, 1880, a. 66 yrs., 8 mos. He settled, first, in Hancock, and removed to East Jaffrey about 1843. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1884, Mrs. Mary A. Hill. He served in Civil War, a member of the 16th Regt., N. H. Vols. Children:

- 8 I. GEORGE D., b. Aug. 2, 1835; member of Co. I, 26th Mass. Regt., Civil War; d. in Army.
- 9 II. MARY E., b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. Feb. 13, 1856, Lyman Chaplin Deeth; an expert wood turner and carver, lived in Rindge and Jaffrey. She d. Winchendon, Mass., July 25, 1857. (See *Deeth*.)
- 10 III. HANNAH J., b. July 1, 1839; m. L. Chaplin Deeth. (See *Deeth*.)
- 11 IV. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. in Peterborough, Jan. 1, 1879, Ermina Eldora Woods, b. Peterborough, dau. of Samuel and Lucy M. Woods. He d. March 7, 1897. Son, *Walter G.*, b. Sept. 18, 1882.
- 12 V. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. May 11, 1849; m. June 26, 1873, Mary Ellen, dau. of Willard and Jane Mansfield. He m. (2) Wilton, N. H., Apr. 19, 1880, Addie A. Maxwell, b. Chelsea, Mass. She lives (1932) in East Jaffrey. He d. Feb. 20, 1932, a. 82 yrs., 9 mos., 9 das. Children:
  - 13 1. Grace Lillian, b. Aug. 4, 1892; d. March 1, 1893.
  - 14 2. George P., b. Oct. 14, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1904.
- 15 VI. KATE E., b. and d. June 21, 1856.

## LABONTE

JOSEPH F. P. LABONTE, the son of Joseph and Cazarie (Mathieu) Labonte, was b. St. Pierre, Co. Montmagny, P. Q., Can., Jan. 31, 1863. He came to the States in December, 1884, and lived in Peabody, Mass., where he was employed in the law office of Sidney C. Bancroft. He removed to Greenville, N. H., where he m. Feb. 15, 1890, Mary Jane, b. there Oct. 11, 1872, dau. of Frank and Julie (Ma-

ton) Bourgeois. In 1893 he came to Jaffrey and for sometime engaged in the poultry business, but later entered the employ of Goodnow Bros. Co. For eight years until 1924, he served as janitor of Conant High School, after which he was associated with his wife in business. Mrs. Labonte started in business in East Jaffrey in 1900 when she opened a millinery store in Riverside Block, which she conducted until 1927, when the building was burned. She then opened an art and gift shop in the Burpee Block. She is one of the town's most active business women. Mrs. Labonte is a Past Great Pocahontas of New Hampshire, a member of the Jaffrey Grange, and of the Woman's Club. Mr. Labonte was one of the directors of the Jaffrey Building and Loan Association, and belonged to the Improved Order of Red Men. No children. He d. June 30, 1932.

### LACY

The Lacy family of New England is said to be of Norman origin, coming first from Normandy to England; thence to the north of Ireland, and thence to Massachusetts north shore among the early settlers in that section. JOHN<sup>1</sup> LACY, the supposed parent of the New England family, lived somewhere north of Boston, but no particulars of his life or his immediate family have been found, except that he died suddenly at the age of one hundred and four years (*American Ancestry*, Vol. 8, page 116). LAWRENCE or LAURENCE, LACY was among the early settlers of Andover, Mass., where he d. May 28, 1729, a. about 85 years. The name is found in the vital records of the town in various forms: Lahorsey, Lahorse, Lighthouse, Lasey, Lacey, and in its present form, Lacy. The memory of the early generations of the family is associated with the strange witchcraft delusion of 1690, when Andover suffered more than any other town except Salem.

Lawrence Lacy m. Aug. 5, 1673, Mary, dau. of Andrew and Ann Foster of Andover. Goody Ann Foster, her daughter, Mary Lacy, and granddaughter, Mary Lacy, Jr., were among those brought before the judges on the charge of witchcraft, to which, under pressure, they confessed and the two older women were sentenced to be hanged. Goody Foster died in prison of ill treatment and exposure, and the daughter Mary Lacy, her life prolonged by her confession, was finally saved by the return to sanity of an influential portion of the community, which resulted in action by the General Court and a proclamation of Governor Phipps freeing from attainder and imprisonment all those remaining under conviction. The birth dates of four children of Lawrence and Mary (Foster) Lacy are recorded in Andover. (1) Mary, b. May 25, 1674; m. Jan. 27, 1703/4, Zerubabel Kemp of Groton. Four children. (2) Dorothy, b. Aug. 6, 1677; m. Aug. 3, 1720, Thomas Farnum. (3) Lawrence, b. May 8, 1683; "d. Aug. 8, 1733, a. abt. 50 yr." (4) Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1686; m. Feb. 12, 1712/13, Samuel Kemp of Groton. (5) Ephraim.

EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> m. July 25, 1710, Anne. b. Apr. 19, 1685, dau. of William and Ruth Hardy of Bradford. She d., Boxford, Dec. 14, 1763. He d. Aug. 30, 1732. On Dec. 15, 1730, Zerubabel Kemp and wife Mary and Samuel Kemp and wife Sarah, deeded to their "brother Ephraim Lacy," their interest in the property of their

late father, Lawrence Lacy, in Andover, Boxford, and Groton. This deed, now in the possession of the Jaffrey History Committee, establishes beyond question the relationship of Ephraim Lacy to the Lawrence Lacy family. Children: (1) Child, b. Dec. 10, 1713. (Record torn.) (2) Dorothy, b. May 20, 1716. (3) *Ephraim*, b. March 13, 1720/21. (Forward.) (4) A daughter, b. Jan. 25, 1723/4. Probably Ann, m. Boxford, (int. Jan., 1748/9), Matthew Hardy.

(Abigail, dau. of Ephraim and Anne, perhaps the child, b. Jan. 25, 1723/4, who was "Killed by thunder and lightening, July 24, 1741.")

EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, b. March 13, 1720/1, lived in Boxford; m. Dec. 22, 1748, Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1724, dau. of David and Elizabeth Wood of Bradford. He d. Feb. 16, 1763, a. 42. She d. Apr. 6, 1802, in Jaffrey, where she came to live with her children and is buried in old Burying Yard, Jaffrey Center. Children:

- I. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1750. (Forward.)
- II. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1753; m., Oct. 6, 1778, Lt. James Stevens. (See *Stevens*.)
- III. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. July 26, 1755, Boxford; d. Aug. 20, 1755.
- IV. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (twin), b. July 26, 1755; lived in Andover; visited James Stevens in Camp at Cambridge. (See *Stevens Diary*, Vol. I.)
- V. DAVID<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1759. (Forward.)
- VI. JOANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1761, bp. Aug. 30; m. Jonathan Taylor of Jaffrey. (See *Taylor*.)

EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup>, son of Ephraim and Martha (Wood) Lacy, b. Andover, Dec. 20, 1750, was a soldier of the Revolution, and comrade of James Stevens at the siege of Boston, as related in the James Stevens Diary. He also served in the battle of Bunker Hill. He m. Aug. 28, 1783, Mehitabel Kimball. He d. of lung fever, Oct. 14, 1839, a. 88 yrs., 9 mos., 14 dys.(?) She d. Oct. 22, 1840, a. 88. Children: (1) Mehitabel, b. May 25, 1784; m. ——— Hutchinson. (2) Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1787. (3) Lydia, b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. ——— Holt. (4) Andrew Kimball, b. Oct. 16, 1792. (5) Ephraim, b. June 17, 1797.

1. DAVID<sup>4</sup> LACY (Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 15, 1759, was progenitor of all those of the name who have lived in Jaffrey. He performed a short service in the Revolution. (See Revolutionary record, Vol. I.) He came to Jaffrey probably through the influence of his brother-in-law, James Stevens, and like him was a farmer and housewright. He m. Nov. 2, 1788, Charlotte, dau. of Jonathan and Molly (Fitch) Blodgett (see *Blodgett*), and lived on the old road, now practically abandoned, between the present residence of Frederick Fassett and the present Contoocook Valley highway. The place, now abandoned and buildings removed, has latterly been known as the Stebbins place. He d. Feb. 17, 1827. She d. July 6, 1834, a. 65. Children:

- 2 I. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 30, 1789; m. Jonas M. Melville. (See *Melville*.)
- 3 II. CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1791; d. Pepperell, Mass., May 8, 1863, unm.
- 4 III. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. Joseph Sanders. (See *Sanders*.)
- 5 IV. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1795. (Forward.)
- 6 V. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1796. (Forward.)

- 7 VI. SALLY<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1799; m. Apr. 26, 1826, John Sanders. (See *Sanders*.)
- 8 VII. HARVEY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 8, 1802. (Forward.)
- 9 VIII. TRYPHOSA<sup>5</sup>, b. May 24, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1834.
- 10 IX. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 2, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1808.

(5) WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LACY (David<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1795; m. May 26, 1829, Betsey Bronsdon of Phillipston, Mass. He lived in Jaffrey Center Village, where he was a merchant. (See *Mills and Stores*.) He was diligent in business and highly respected. He d. June 20, 1869. She d. May 8, 1882. Children:

- 11 I. JAMES STONE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1830; m. July 22, 1856, Dorcas, dau. of Moses and Cozby (Coolidge) Perkins. (See *Perkins*.) He succeeded his father in the ownership of the Foster store in East Jaffrey, where he continued in business until his death, May 18, 1905. He was postmaster 1885-1889, 1893-1897. In 1872 he built the house on School Street, now owned by George A. Hart. She d. Feb. 23, 1905, a. 69 yrs., 7 mos., 29 dys.
- 12 II. SOPHIA URSULA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1831; m. Jan. 8, 1857, William W. Slason, a business man of Rutland, Vt. He was a resident of Jaffrey from 1866 to 1871; d. March 12, 1875. After the death of her husband she lived in East Jaffrey and was for several years librarian of the town library. She d. Nov. 4, 1906; buried Rutland, Vt. Children:
1. *Annetie Slason*, b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 9, 1890. She was a teacher in the Jaffrey schools.
  2. *Celia Frances Slason*, b. Apr. 12, 1860; a student at Smith College; she was for several years a teacher in Jaffrey, Orange, Mass., and other places and later a clerk in the Post Office at East Jaffrey. Removed to California and lives (1929) in Los Angeles, Cal.
  3. *William Slason*, b. Oct. 18, 1861; d. Dec. 23, 1864.
  4. *Ann Maria Slason*, b. Sept. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1862.
  5. *Charles Hiram Slason*, b. Sept. 26, 1863; d. Dec. 18, 1864.
  6. *Minnie Sophia Slason*, b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. Dec. 15, 1864.
  7. *James Lacy Slason*, b. Dec. 27, 1865; d. Nov. 8, 1866.

(6) DAVID<sup>5</sup> LACY (David<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1796; m. Phebe Melvin, Dec. 14, 1828. She d. Apr. 19, 1861, a. 58. He d. May 20, 1870. He lived on the Rindge road near the outlet of Contoocook Lake. The place is now (1929) owned by Mrs. Harry C. Lacy. Children:

- 13 I. ANDREW M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m., in Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 6, 1853, Hannah Caroline Barker of Hancock, a sister of Mrs. Joseph T. Bigelow of Jaffrey. He kept store for a short time in Rindge and Harrisville, N. H., and was later an extensive dealer in dry goods, Winchendon, Mass. Children:
- 14 1. *Ida Phebe*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 22, 1855; m. George Purington, residence (1889) Worcester, Mass.
- 15 2. *Elmer E.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Rindge, Mar. 29, 1869; in 1889 a salesman in Worcester.

- 16 II. JONAS M. MELVILLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1831; lived on the homestead in Jaffrey; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Mary J., dau. of Elbridge Tarbox. He d. Feb. 11, 1883. Children:
- 17 1. Mary J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1856; d., unm. ———.
- 18 2. Effie<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Apr. 15, 1883.
- 19 3. Susie G. P.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Fred E. Jaquith, (See *Jaquith*.) Divorced, April, 1894. M. (2) in Winchendon. Mass., Oct. 11, 1894, Willis N. Bixby of Boston.
- 20 III. MARY A. C.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1835; m. Ebenezer W. McIntosh of Peterborough, Jan. 1, 1857. She d. Feb. 19, 1861, a. 26. (Bur., Jaffrey.)
- 21 IV. JOSEPH S.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1842; a member of 6th Regt., Co. F, N. H. Vols.; d. in the service, Yorktown, Va., May 11, 1862.

(8) HARVEY<sup>5</sup> LACY (David<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. July 8, 1802; m. Oct. 21, 1828, Martha W. Whitney of Hubbardston, Mass., b. Oct. 2, 1803. He d. June 6, 1843. He lived on the homestead of his father, David<sup>4</sup>, the Stebbins place now abandoned. She d. Pepperell, Mass., at home of her son-in-law, June 11, 1870. Children:

- 22 I. DAVID WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1829. (Forward.)
- 23 II. FRANCES HUNT<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Rev. John E. B. Jewett. (See *Jewett*.)
- 24 III. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, b. June 26, 1836; in business in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Sarah M. Hodkins. Children, b. at Winchendon: (1) *George E.*, b. June 20, 1865. (2) *Nettie M.*, b. Apr. 14, 1867. (3) *Elton W.*, b. June 19, 1870.

(22) DAVID WHITNEY<sup>6</sup> LACY (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1829; was a farmer and butcher. He lived on the present Frederick W. Fassett farm and later in East Jaffrey. He m. Sept. 29, 1857, Emily Seraphine, b. May 19, 1835, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Crosby) Jaquith, q. v. She was for many years a correspondent for local papers, and having poetical gifts, often contributed poems for wedding anniversaries and other social occasions. He d. Sept. 22, 1885. She d. April, 1901, at home of son, Ned M., in Middleport, Ohio. Children:

- 25 I. EVERETT C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. May 17, 1863.
- 26 II. HARRY C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1865. (Forward.)
- 27 III. NED M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1868. Res., Saginaw, Mich.; Middleport, Ohio.

(26) HARRY C.<sup>7</sup> LACY (David W.<sup>6</sup>, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1865; lived on the David Lacy, Jr., homestead on the Contoocook Valley State Road. He is a carpenter and has engaged in construction work in Florida, Medford, Mass., and other places. He lives (1931) in Medford, Mass. He m. Rindge, Feb. 23, 1887, Julia, b. June 17, 1867, dau. of Samuel and Angenette (Davis) Jones, of Rindge. Children:

- 28 I. GEORGIANNA<sup>s</sup>, b. March 11, 1888; m. Sept. 24, 1907, Loren W. Lawrence., q. v. Divorced. She m. (2) Ernest Clark Chubbuck.
- 29 II. WINNIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1890; m. June 29, 1914, Dr. Frederick E. Wellington of Winchendon, Mass.
- 30 III. MINNIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1890; m. Nov. 27, 1913, Clifford K. Boutelle of Winchendon, b. May 27, 1888. Dau., *Beverly Lacy Boutelle*, b. July 21, 1917.

## LAFLEUR

The LaFleur family of Jaffrey has been traced to EDMUND FLOWERS, who lived in New York state. He was American; m. a French girl, Eliza, surname unknown, and the prefix "La" was added to the name.

1. NELSON LAFLOWERS, son of Edmund and Eliza Laflowers, was b. in New York State. It is said that he ran away from school and, at the age of sixteen, began his career on the water as a messenger boy. By the time of his death, which occurred in the fall of 1887, he had attained the rank of captain of a boat running for the Manhattan Company. He was in service in the Civil War five years and had a finger shot off in an engagement. He m. in Whitehall, N. Y., Adelle, b. St. Timothee, P. Q., Can., February, 1849, dau. of Michel and Elise Deschamps. He d. in 1887. His widow removed to Greenville, N. H., May 30, 1888, with her seven children. In the fall of 1889 they came to Jaffrey. She m. (2) Hyacinthe Le Boeuf, b. Valleyfield, Canada, Nov. 14, 1836; d. Jaffrey, June 22, 1922. She lives (1929) in East Jaffrey Village at the home of her dau., Bertha (Lafleur) Gill. Children:

- 2 I. ELIZA, b. Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Arthur Caouette; lives in Worcester, Mass.
- 3 II. NELSON, b. Whitehall; d. in New York, at the age of 9 mos.
- 4 III. LAURA, b. Whitehall, Nov. 25, 1873; m. Aug. 14, 1893, George Charlonne. (See *Charlonne*.)
- 5 IV. FRANK, b. Whitehall in 1875. (Forward.)
- 6 V. MATILDA, b. Valleyfield, P. Q., Can., 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1898, Euclid Letourneau. (See *Letourneau*.)
- 7 VI. ARCHIE, b. Whitehall, in 1880. (Forward.)
- 8 VII. JOSIE, b. Troy, N. Y.; m. Philip Berard; lived in Jaffrey and removed to California.
- 9 VIII. BERTHA M., b. New York City, Feb. 14, 1886; m. May 28, 1906, Joseph Gill. (See *Gill*.)

(5) FRANK LAFLEUR, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., in 1875. He came to Jaffrey with his mother's family, and m. Aug. 31, 1892, Arcelia (or Rosie), b. St. Cesaire, P. Q., Can., dau. of Louis and Eliza (Bassett) Langevin, q.v. He is (1929) employed as surveyor of lumber in the Bean and Symonds factory in East Jaffrey. Children:

- 10 I. MATILDA, b. Feb. 8, 1894; m. Feb. 27, 1927, Theodore Greenwood (Boisvert) of Lawrence, Mass.; live in East Jaffrey. He d. Nov. 10, 1930. Child, *Richard Greenwood*, b. June 28, 1928.
- 11 II. LAURA, b. March 13, 1896; m. Apr. 29, 1922, Levi Sirois. (See *Sirois*.)
- 12 III. BERTHA, b. Aug. 11, 1899; d. Aug. 20, 1905.
- 13 IV. RODOLPHUS JOSEPH, b. Nov. 11, 1901; m. Aug. 30, 1919, Irene Ruth, dau. of Frank and Bertha (Vigneau) Patterson.
- 14 V. CLARA, b. Apr. 17, 1904; d. Aug. 23, 1905.
- 15 VI. EMILE, b. Nov. 19, 1908.
- 16 VII. ERNEST, b. Oct. 16, 1911.

(7) ARCHIE LAFLEUR, son of Nelson and Adelle (Deschamps) Lafleur, b. Whitehall, N. Y., in 1880; m. in Jaffrey, July 24, 1899, Catherine, b. Ste. Anne, New Brunswick, July 4, 1880, dau. of Frank and Philomen (Martin) Sirois. (See *Sirois*.) He came to Jaffrey with the family in 1889, and is now (1929) employed as janitor of Union Hall and the primary schools in East Jaffrey. Children:

- 17 I. ALDEIA, b. July 8, 1900; m. Feb. 16, 1920, Raymond White Sebastian, b. Troy, N. H., son of Albert and Nellie (White) Sebastian of Winchendon, Mass. They live in East Jaffrey Village. One child, *Raymond Sebastian*, b. Jaffrey, May 8, 1921.
- 18 II. AURORA LENA, b. June 30, 1903; m. Aug. 20, 1923, Lawrence Harper, b. Marlborough, N. H., son of Henry and Alice Harper. They live in East Jaffrey Village. One child, *Lawrence Harper*, b. Jaffrey, Apr. 4, 1924.

## LA FRENIERE

1. HYACINTHE<sup>1</sup> LA FRENIERE, generally known as Jesse La Freniere, was b. in Plattsburg, P. Q., Canada, in 1827, and d. in Jaffrey, May 12, 1887, a. 60 yrs., 1 month. He m. in Dunham, P. Q., Can., Catherine Abare. He came to Jaffrey in 1885. His widow d. in Jaffrey, Jan. 11, 1900, a. 72 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days. Children, all b. in Canada:

- 2 I. HYACINTHE<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. in Dunham, P. Q., 1873, Clara Goddue. Children: (1) *Martin*, b. May 19, 1875. (2) *Albert*, b. Jan. 9, 1880; resides in Holyoke, Mass. (3) *Ida*, b. June 7, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1883. (4) *Alan*, b. Apr. 20, 1886; resides in Winchendon, Mass. (5) *Harly* (twin), b. Apr. 20, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1887. (6) *Gertrude*. (7) *Mabel*, resides in Holyoke.
- 3 II. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, b. June 2, 1853; d. Rindge, N. H., 1932; m. Apr. 27, 1877, Emily Letourneau. Children:
- 4 1. Harriet<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
- 5 2. Eliza<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. 1917.
- 6 3. Archie<sup>3</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 7 4. Walter<sup>3</sup>, b. 1901; m. Rindge, July 5, 1924, Lillian (Burbee) Jaquith. Children: (1) *Archie*, b. Jaffrey, January, 1925. (2) *Eliza*

- beth*, b. Rindge, 1927. (3) *Walter*, b. Rindge, 1929. (4) *Barbara*, b. Rindge, 1930.
- 8 III. ROSE<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 23, 1881; m. John Brown. Children:  
(1) *Daniel Brown*. (2) *A dau.*, d. in infancy.
- 9 IV. ALLSAINTS<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 7, 1880,  
Emma Derry. Children:
- 10 1. Angelina<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1886; d. Dec. 7, 1887.
- 11 2. Antonio<sup>3</sup>, b. Rindge, Oct. 18, 1884; d. Jaffrey, Apr. 13, 1927.
- 12 3. Rosilda<sup>3</sup>, b. Rindge, July 3, 1888.
- 13 4. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1896. (Forward.)
- 14 V. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Exilda Demarais. Children:
- 15 1. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 10, 1884; m. Victoria, b.  
March 21, 1889, dau. of Frank and Louise (Taylor) Bosley, q. v.
- 16 2. Edward<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, March 6, 1887.
- 17 3. Leonice<sup>3</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 18 4. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 1901; m. Jennie Trembley.
- 19 VI. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1859. (Forward.)
- 20 VII. DAVID<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Canada, October, 1862.
- 21 VIII. MAXIME<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1863; d. Greenville, N. H.; m. May 18, 1886, De-  
lemma Tremblay, dau. of Louis and Marie (Chouinard) Trembley.  
(See *Tremblay*.) Children: (1) *Maxime*, b. Feb. 14, 1887; resides in  
Greenville. (2) *Almindas*. (3) *Treffle*, resides in Greenville. (4)  
*Frederick*. (5) *Allen*.
- 22 IX. CATHERINE<sup>2</sup>, b. May 5, 1865; m. Jaffrey, March 5, 1905, George  
Lemieux, b. St. George, P. Q., Can., 1867. No children.
- 23 X. MARY<sup>2</sup>, b. May 4, 1867; m. in Canada, Louis Laraviee.
- 24 XI. HARRIET<sup>2</sup>, b. June 16, 1869; m. John Gobeil. (See *Gobeil*.)
- 25 XII. EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1871; m. in Jaffrey, Sept. 18, 1902, Margaret  
McCarthy. No children. She d. Feb. 18, 1932.

(13) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LAFRENIERE, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1896; m  
(1) 1917, Freda Deschenes, who d. Jaffrey, Jan. 10, 1920. He m. (2)  
Jan. 19, 1923, Beatrice J., dau. of Frank and Louise Bosley. (See  
*Bosley*.) He lives in East Jaffrey Village and is a member of the Fire  
Department. Children:

- 26 I. MAURICE<sup>4</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., 1918; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1922.
- 27 II. LILLIAN<sup>4</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 28, 1923.
- 28 III. RAYMOND<sup>4</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 16, 1925.
- 29 IV. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 28, 1928.
- 30 V. GERARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 21, 1932.

(18) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> LA FRENIERE (Hyacinthe<sup>1</sup>), b. P. Q., Can., Dec. 25,  
1859; m. in Winchendon, Mass., July 21, 1884, Emma La Plante. He  
lived in Rindge, N. H., South Royalston, Mass., and in Jaffrey. He  
d. Aug. 18, 1930. Children:

- 31 I. ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, b. Rindge, March 15, 1885; d. Jan. 22, 1887.
- 32 II. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, b. Rindge, March 17, 1888; d. July, 1888.
- 33 III. IDA<sup>3</sup>, b. Rindge, June 8, 1889.

- 34 IV. HYACINTHE<sup>3</sup>, b. Rindge, Dec. 17, 1891; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1915, Sarah Maddore, who d. Winchendon, 1919. He m. (2) Elizabeth McGeffegein. Children: (1) *Jeannette*, b. Jaffrey, March 25, 1916. (2) *Herbert*, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 7, 1917. (3) *Thomas*, b. Dublin, N. H., June 4, 1919. (4) *Mildred*, b. Boston. (5) *Rose Marie*, b. Boston.
- 35 V. LORA<sup>3</sup>, b. South Royalston, Mass., May 4, 1895; d. May 18, 1895.
- 36 VI. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, b. South Royalston, March 24, 1898; d. May, 1898.
- 37 VII. EMMA<sup>3</sup>, b. South Royalston, July 2, 1900; was graduated from the Homeopathic Hospital Nurses Training School; and is (1932) the district nurse in Jaffrey.
- 38 VIII. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 8, 1901; m. June 3, 1924, Dorothy, dau. of Charles H. and Janet Smith of Jaffrey. Children: (1) *John Andrew*, b. Sharon, N. H., Nov. 26, 1924. (2) *Caroline*, b. Jaffrey, March 2, 1926. (3) *Therese*, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 19, 1928.
- 39 IX. DOROTHY<sup>3</sup>, b. May 24, 1905; m. William Farren.

## LAKIN

The Lakin family early became an important factor in the growth of old Groton, Mass., where WILLIAM LAKIN was the oldest man among the first generation of settlers, and d. Dec. 10, 1672, aged 90 or 91. He emigrated from Redington, England, with his daughter-in-law and two grandsons, later known as Lt. William and Sergeant John, whose father, William<sup>2</sup> had died in England. He settled first in Reading, Mass., but afterwards removed to Groton, where his grandsons, above named, each had a twenty acre right, as original proprietors of the town.

Lt. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> LAKIN (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. England, came to New England with his grandfather, mother, and brother, and lived in Reading and Groton, Mass. He m. Lydia Brown. Children, b. Reading: (1) Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1649; d. Feb. 3, 1649/50. (2) Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1650. (3) Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1652. (4) William, b. May 6, 1655; d. (5) John, b. Jan. 3, 1657. (6) Jonathan, b. June 28, 1661. Children, b. Groton: (7) Abraham, b. Jan. 10, 1664. (8) *William*, b. May 1665. (9) Abraham, b. Sept. 11, 1667. (10) Eliab, b. Jan. 8, 1669.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Groton, Mass., May, 1665; m. at Chelmsford, Mass., June 4, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of James Robinson of Groton. Lived in Groton, and d. March 18, 1735. Children: (1) William, b. 1686; d. 1755. (2) *James*. (Forward.) (3) Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1694. (4) Lydia, b. Jan. 14, 1697. (5) John, b. March 13, 1700. (6) Isaac, b. Dec. 11, 1702.

JAMES<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1690; m., Groton, Feb. 12, 1717/8, Elizabeth Williams. Children: (1) James, b. Aug. 21, 1718. (2) Robinson, b. Feb. 17, 1720. (3) *Ambrose*, b. Apr. 30, 1722. (Forward.) (4) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1724. (5) Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1726. (6) Nathaniel, b. Dec. 13, 1728. (7) Susanna, b. Sept. 24, 1731. (8) Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1734. (9) Sybil, b. Jan. 2, 1737; m. Levi Gilson.

AMBROSE<sup>6</sup> LAKIN, b. Groton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1722; m. Jan. 15, 1752, Dorothy Gilson, and lived in Groton. Children: (1) Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1753. (2) Ambrose, b. Sept. 22, 1756. (3) Abel, b. Oct. 15, 1759. (4) Molly, b. Feb. 22, 1767. (5) THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1770. (Forward.)

THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1770. He was the first of his branch to emigrate from Old Groton, the ancestral home of the family for more than a hundred years. He settled in Lyndeborough, N. H., and m. Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1778,

dau. of John and Rebecca Burton of Wilton, N. H. Six children: (1) *William G.* (Forward.) (2) Lucy. (3) Ambrose. (4) Betsey. (5) Mary A. (6) Cyrena.

WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup> LAKIN was b. in Lyndeborough, March 9, 1817; d. Wilton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1884; m. Harriet Carleton, and had children: (1) *William Alwah*, b. Nov. 23, 1844. (Forward.) (2) Harriet F., b. Apr. 5, 1846.

1. WILLIAM ALVAH<sup>9</sup> LAKIN (William G.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Ambrose<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 28, 1844; m., Milford, N. H., in 1866, Selina b. Newton, England, Dec. 26, 1844, dau. of John and Alice (Oldham) Whitehead. He came to Jaffrey about 1885 and bought the place previously owned by Ira Gardner, and now (1930) by his daughter, Mrs. Myrtie J. Farrin. In Jaffrey he carried on in partnership with Willie W. Heath, a livery and teaming business in the stables connected with the Granite State Hotel. He d. Jaffrey, Apr. 21, 1900. She d. Jaffrey, Jan. 5, 1925, a. 80. Child,

- 2 I. MYRTIE J.<sup>10</sup>, b. Wilton, N. H., Apr. 11, 1878; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1900, Fred N. Farrin, b. Steuben, Me., Dec. 23, 1867, son of Joseph and Clarinda (Whitten) Farrin. He was a carpenter. He d. Feb. 26, 1921. She m. (2) Sept. 30, 1925, Melville A. Farrin, b. Steuben, Me., Jan. 20, 1865, a brother of her first husband. They live (1930) on Peterborough Road, East Jaffrey, in the house built in 1905 by Fred N. Farrin.

## LAMBERT

The name Lambert is found in France, England, Holland, and Germany, and appears in Quebec, Canada, as early as 1687, when one Gabriel Lambert settled there. The two families of the name in Jaffrey, so far as known, have no ties of kinship.

1. FRANCIS A.<sup>1</sup> LAMBERT was b. in Sillery, Quebec, Can., May 3, 1877, son of Francis and Esther (Bedart) Lambert. About 1882 he came to the States with his father's family and lived in Newton, Mass. He lived successively in Gardner, Winchendon, Gardner, and Baldwinsville, Mass., and in 1917 he came to Jaffrey where he now (1929) lives and conducts a restaurant. He m. in Gardner, July 6, 1897, Ozina Guerin, b. West Warren, Mass., June 3, 1877, dau. of Peter and Malvina (Demonte) Guerin. Children, b. Gardner:

- 2 I. LEO<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1898; d. Nov. 22, 1898.  
 3 II. HAROLD JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1900; m. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 20, 1920, Diana Mary, b. Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Can., Feb. 21, 1897, dau. of Joseph and Victoria L'Etoile of Winchendon. Lives (1929) in East Jaffrey Village. One child,  
 4 1. Harold Verne<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1925.  
 5 III. HECTOR<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1901; m. Oct. 21, 1931, Nora Greaney of Amesbury, Mass.

- 6 IV. GERTRUDE LILLIAN<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1904; m. Aug. 7, 1922, William J. Marquis of Winchendon.
- 7 V. DORETTA M.<sup>2</sup>, b. March 12, 1907; m. Sept. 18, 1926, Raymond Parrott, son of Julius H. and Fannie R. (Decker) Parrott of Jaffrey, q.v.
- 8 VI. CLEO<sup>2</sup>, b. July 2, 1909.
- 9 VII. FLORINA<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1911; m. Sept. 2, 1933, Dominic Girafalo.
- 10 VIII. EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1913; d. Jan. 30, 1913.
- 11 IX. ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, b. Jaffrey, March 5, 1923.

## LAMBERT (DENNIS)

1. DENNIS<sup>1</sup> LAMBERT was b. in St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q., Can., Sept. 12, 1865, son of Lagarre and Rose (Berneige) Lambert; m. in St. Didace, June 28, 1886, Olivine, b. there, Apr. 1, 1867, dau. of Narcisse and Hermina (Laforge) Falardeau. He came to the States and lived in Troy, N. H., and in Rhode Island but returned to Canada. In 1914 he settled in Greenville, N. H., and came to Jaffrey in 1920, where he bought the so-called Clark and Bennett place, the early residence of Ebenezer Jaquith. He d. Oct. 19, 1921. Children:

- 2 I. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Didace, May 1, 1888; m. Clara Fournier; lives Greenville, N. H.
- 3 II. EDMUND<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Didace, May 25, 1889; m. Edna Cloutier; lives in Rhode Island.
- 4 III. ALCID<sup>2</sup>, b. Woonsocket, R. I., May 10, 1890; m. Mary Rose Fontaine; lives in Greenville.
- 5 IV. ALBERT<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Didace, Nov. 25, 1892; m. June 28, 1915, Blanche Gagnon, b. Canada, Apr. 24, 1896; live in East Jaffrey. Children:
- 6 1. Cecile<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Jan. 29, 1916.
- 7 2. Doris<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, June 6, 1918.
- 8 3. Theodore<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Apr. 14, 1920.
- 9 4. Robert<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, June 24, 1921.
- 10 5. Roland<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 12, 1924.
- 11 6. Mary Dorothy Blanche<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Feb. 17, 1926.
- 12 V. CAMILLE<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Didace, Jan. 21, 1895; m. Oct. 30, 1922, Mary Toupin, b. Canada, Oct. 12, 1900, dau. of Paul and Josephine (Couture) Toupin. Lives in East Jaffrey Village. Children:
- 13 1. Marie Edna<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1925.
- 14 2. Irene<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1927.
- 15 VI. ALBERTINA<sup>2</sup>, b. Troy, N. H.; m. Feb. 10, 1897, m. Ludovig Fournier; live in Suncook, N. H.
- 16 VII. ALMA<sup>2</sup>, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 15, 1899; m. Greenville, N. H., Nov. 20, 1917, Arthur Picard, son of Alphonse and Exilia Picard. They live on the old Whitney place near Hadley Crossing. Children: (1) *George Picard*, b. Greenville, Aug. 17, 1918. (2) *Beatrice Picard*, b. Jaffrey, Jan. 28, 1920. (3) *Edward Albert Picard*, b. Jan. 5, 1923; d. Dec. 19, 1923. (4) *Francis Edward Picard*, b. Jan. 31, 1924. (5) *Arthur Raymond Picard*, b. July 5, 1925. (6) *Mary Elizabeth Picard*, b. Apr. 10, 1927. (7) *Irene Rita Picard*, b. Aug. 16, 1929.

- 17 VIII. WILFRED<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Didace, P. Q., Can., Dec. 4, 1902; m. Oct. 6, 1924, Aldea, b. Jaffrey, June 26, 1905, dau. of Emile Labrie. He lives in East Jaffrey (1930). Children:
- 18 1. Arthur Ernest<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1925.
- 19 2. Wilfred J.<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1926.
- 20 3. Alice<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1927.
- 21 IX. OVILA<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Didace, Dec. 9, 1904.
- 22 X. MARY ANNE<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Didace, Dec. 31, 1906; m. Sept. 18, 1925, Ralph I. Baldwin. (See *Baldwin*.)

## LANGEVIN

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> LANGEVIN, son of Francois and Flavie (Davignon) Langevin, was b. at St. Cezaire, P. Q., Canada, June 28, 1843; d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 15, 1910. He came to Greenville, N. H., from his native place in 1884. Two years later he came to Jaffrey where he bought two houses in East Jaffrey, which he owned until his death, the Law house on North Street and the Preston house on River Street now owned by his son Walter. He m. at St. Marie, P. Q., Can., Feb., 1868, Marie Louise Eliza, b. St. Marie, June 8, 1847; d. in Jaffrey, Jan. 1, 1904, dau. of Alfred and Victoria (Labonne) Bessette. Children:

- 2 I. A SON, b. St. Cezaire; d. in infancy.
- 3 II. ELIZA<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Cezaire, June 7, 1870; lives in Jaffrey.
- 4 III. ARCELIA<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Cezaire, Jan. 4, 1872; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Frank LaFleur. (See *LaFleur*.)
- 5 IV. CORDELIA<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Cezaire, June 15, 1875; d. in infancy.
- 6 V. EVA<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Cezaire, Nov. 25, 1877; d. Jaffrey, May 6, 1906.
- 7 VI. ALBINA<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Cezaire, June 21, 1880; m. July 22, 1905, Joseph A. Lemire, b. St. Thomas de Pierreville, P. Q., 1883, son of Narcisse and Emilie (Beauparlant) Lemire. He lives in East Jaffrey, where he has served many years on the police force, also engages in highway work and general trucking and jobbing.
- 8 VII. ALFRED<sup>2</sup>, b. Greenville, N. H.; d. in infancy.
- 9 VIII. WALTER<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Cezaire, P. Q., June 21, 1883. (Forward.)

(9) WALTER<sup>2</sup> LANGEVIN (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. St. Cezaire, P. Q., Canada, June 21, 1883, came to Jaffrey with his father's family. In 1907 he engaged in the meat and provision business with his cousin, George Langevin, and the partnership was continued for about four years, after which he was in business for himself, except for short intervals until 1927, since which time he has been employed in the meat department of Goodnow Bros. Co., East Jaffrey. In 1925 he built a modern three tenement house on River street which he still owns with other real estate. He m. at Southbridge, Mass., May 15, 1916,

Emma M. Daigle, b. Webster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1887, dau. of Alexcie and Mathilda (Duval) Daigle. Children:

10 I. LOUIS ALEXIS<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 21, 1919.

11 II. MARIE ESTELLE LORRAINE<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 13, 1920.

## LAUGHLIN

The Laughlin clan made themselves uncomfortably felt in the days of the early Northmen, when Sir Walter Scott speaks in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel," Canto VI, of "Stern Lochlin's sons of roving war," as harrying the coasts of Britain. More immediately, however, they seemed to have gathered about Loch Lynne ("Flax Lake") in southwestern Scotland, whence they joined other restless Scots in swarming over Northern Ireland and establishing there a domain in which Presbyterianism later grew and deepened. From this origin came the Scotch-Irish immigrants to Virginia and Western Pennsylvania which had so important an influence on the development of the region of the upper Ohio River and on the settlement of the State of Ohio, especially that northern part known as the Western Reserve of Connecticut. To this day Presbyterianism has left its mark on Cleveland and the northern counties of the Reserve.

The forbear of the American Laughlins seems to have been ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> LAUGHLIN, a Scotch Presbyterian of County Down, Ireland, b. in 1715, whose second wife was Katherine Nelson. He came to Western Pennsylvania from Ireland in 1760, and settled in Beaver Co., between Hookstown and Georgetown on the Ohio River, thirty-five miles below Pittsburg, where he entered 1000 acres of land, giving eighty acres to each child.

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), of this union, b. 1740; m. Molly McCulloch of a well-to-do family. The Indians proved so troublesome that Robert moved back, probably to Virginia where a son,

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 5, 1771, the fourth in a large family of eleven children. He had a mechanical bent and became a millwright. He m. Lettice Dunlap, b. Jan. 11, 1779; d. July 24, 1846, and moved westward in 1800 to Deerfield, Portage Co., on the Western Reserve in Ohio, where he built a flour mill of stone. Here they had many frontier experiences with the Indians. He died there Oct. 10, 1851. He had twelve children.

HARVEY<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), the eighth of the twelve children of James and Lettice (Dunlap) Laughlin, was born in the old brick homestead in Deerfield, on the Mahoning River, Jan. 10, 1813, and died in Alliance, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1899. He m. Mary Minerva, b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Oct. 13, 1908, dau. of Asahel Mills, b. March 28, 1775; d. Oct. 3, 1831, and his second wife, Mary Dunlap (Carmichael) Mills. Her half-brother (b. 1804; d. 1848) was an engineer and architect on the Croton Waterworks and on the prison at Sing Sing. The Mills family came from West Simsbury (now Canton), Conn., of whom Ezekiel Mills (b. Apr. 23, 1740) later lived in Becket, Mass., and finally removed to Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, and d. June 7, 1809. He m. Ursula Phelps (d. 1819) and was the father of Asahel Mills, above named.

Harvey Laughlin moved in 1852 to Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, then at the junction of the new railways from Cleveland (on to Wheeling, Va.) and the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago (now the Pennsylvania Railway). He became a lawyer at the Canton bar and the first mayor of Alliance. His son,

1. J. LAURENCE<sup>5</sup> LAUGHLIN (Harvey<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), a resident of Jaffrey, and contributor to our pages of a valuable article upon Town Government, was b. in Deerfield, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1850. (See biographical sketch, Vol. I.)

He m. (1) September, 1875, Alice McGuffey, b. June 17, 1853, dau. of Alexander McGuffey, (author with William McGuffey of the University of Virginia, of the well-known series of readers). She d. Jan. 11, 1880. He m. (2) June 20, 1895, Mary Curtis, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, b. Apr. 22, 1858, dau. of Eliphalet Cramer of Milwaukee. He d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 28, 1933. One child by each marriage:

2 I. AGATHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1880; unm.

3 II. LAURENCE CRAMER<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1897; m. Sept. 28, 1928, Beatrice Bell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Bertrand Faugeres Bell of New York City. He was graduated at Middlesex School, and Harvard College, 1920; was a seaman, third class, in the Navy and later second lieutenant in the army during the war, but had no overseas service. He is an artist by profession, having studied at Boston Museum of Fine Arts and Art Students League of New York; a pupil of George de Forest Brush of Dublin, N. H. Lives in Jaffrey. No children.

## LAW

JOHN LAW, the immigrant ancestor of the Sharon and Jaffrey families of the name, was b. about 1635, and according to family tradition was of Scotch descent and birth. He is said to have come to America in 1656. At about this time Cromwell was sending many of his Scotch prisoners of war to New England and it is likely that John Law was one of them. Soon after his arrival, he settled in that part of Concord, Mass., which is now Acton, and lived there the rest of his days. He d. Jan. 4, 1707. He m. at Concord, March 5, 1659, Lydia, dau. of Roger Draper. She was b. in 1638 and d. Jan. 6, 1732. Six children were b. of this union.

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> was b. Sept. 10, 1663. He m. Sarah, surname unknown, and settled in Acton, Mass., then a part of Concord. Six children.

JOHN<sup>3</sup>, second son of Thomas and Sarah Law; b. Sept. 15, 1714; was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. He m. May 7, 1737, Sarah Barker.

REUBEN<sup>4</sup>, fourth son, was b. Oct. 22, 1751, and d. in Sharon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1840. He was a Minute Man in the Acton Company known as the "Davis' Blues," and he stood beside Captain Davis when he was killed in the Concord fight at old North Bridge. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and in the fray had his queue shot off which he rightly characterized as "plaguey careless shoot-in'." He served in 1776 in Colonel Nixon's regiment; and in 1778 enlisted for nine months' service in New York in Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. In the winter of 1777 he came over Temple Mountain from Acton, Mass., to Sharon, N. H., then unincorporated, but known as Peterborough Slip. He brought his cooking utensils and provisions in a pack on his back, and lived in a tent near a large rock where he afterward built a comfortable house. The Reuben Law place was on a road, now abandoned, leading from the main Sharon high-

way near the Willard Bass Park. Its sign is still the big rock. Reuben Law m. Jan. 13, 1778, Alice Piper, b. Acton, Feb. 13, 1759; d. Feb. 5, 1821. Reuben and Alice (Piper) Law are buried in the old Jarmany Hill Graveyard in Sharon. She was a dau. of Joseph and Esther (Wright) Piper. To this home on the hillside came thirteen children.

1. ARTEMAS<sup>5</sup> LAW (Reuben<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), the twelfth child of Reuben and Alice, was b. Sharon, Aug. 14, 1802, and d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 12, 1836, a. 34. He came to Jaffrey about 1825 (paid poll tax 1826). He owned for a time the present Duncan Corner, Main and River streets, East Jaffrey, which he sold to Ambrose Stanley, Feb. 26, 1835, for \$150.57, "with all buildings except a blacksmith shop owned by Moses Pierce." He m. (int. Apr. 27, 1829) Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1801, dau. of Moses and Rachel (Turner) Cutter. (See *Cutter* and *Turner* records.) She d. Jaffrey, July 2, 1887, a. 85. Children:

- 2 I. GEORGE GILMORE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 18, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1868, a. 37. He m. Oct. 1, 1861, Rachel, a. 26, b. Scotland, res. Jaffrey, dau. of David and Mary H. McGown. In 1854 he was proprietor of an apothecary shop at the east end of the bridge on Main street, East Jaffrey. This building was removed to Cross street, in the section known as "Little Canada," and is now (1930) owned and occupied as a dwelling by Peter Christian. Its former site is at present occupied as a gasoline filling station by the Standard Oil Company of New York. George G. Law continued in business until his death in 1868, having as a partner in the last year of his life his brother Charles.
- 3 II. CHARLES D.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1833, d. July 29, 1916, a. 83. He served in the Civil War, Co. G, 14th N. H. Vols. (See Military records, Vol. I.) He lived in East Jaffrey Village and on the death of his brother became proprietor of the apothecary shop. In 1870 he built the house on the west side of North street, now (1930) owned by Mrs. Joseph Lemire, of which he retained ownership until 1880. He d. at the New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., and is buried in Jaffrey. He was a man of ready wit and good native ability. He m. May 9, 1853, Emily A. George, b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1910. Two children:
- 4 1. Ann Augusta<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1854; d. June 8, 1855, a. 1 year.
- 5 2. George A.<sup>7</sup>, (gravestone, George W.), b. April, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1874, a. 15 yrs., 4 mos. He was accidentally shot on the island in Contoocook Lake by the discharge of his own gun while hunting with a boy companion.

## LAWRENCE

JOHN<sup>1</sup> LAWRENCE, the founder of the Lawrence family in America, was b. in Wisset, England, bp. Oct. 8, 1609, son of Henry and Mary Lawrence. He came to this country about 1636 and settled in Watertown, Mass. In 1662 he sold his lands and mansion house in Watertown and in December of that year he was in

Groton, Mass., where many generations of the family have been prominent. He took the freeman's oath, Apr. 17, 1637. He m. (1) Elizabeth Cook, who d. Groton, Aug. 29, 1663; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1664, Susanna Batchelder. He d. Groton, July 11, 1667. Children: (1) John, b. 1636. (2) Nathaniel, b. 1639. (3) Joseph, b. 1642, d. young. (4) Joseph. (5) Jonathan. (6) May. (7) Peleg. (8) *Enoch*, b. March 5, 1648/9. (Forward.) (9) Samuel. (10) Isaac. (11) Elizabeth. (12) Jonathan. (13) Zachariah. (14) Abigail. (15) Susanna.

ENOCH<sup>2</sup>, b. March 5, 1648/9; m. March 6, 1676/7, Ruth, dau. of John and Ruth Whitney and widow of John Shattuck of Watertown. (See *Shattuck*.) He d., Groton, Sept. 28, 1744. Children: (1) *Nathaniel*, b. Watertown, Feb. 21, 1677/8. (Forward.) (2) Daniel, b. Groton, March 7, 1681; lived in Connecticut. (3) Zechariah, b. 1683; m. Abigail, dau. of Dea. James Parker of Groton. (4) Jeremiah, b. 1686.

NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1677/8; m. Anna, surname unknown, of Groton, who d. Sept. "31," 1758, a. 73. He d. Sept. 12, 1765, a. 87. Children: (1) Nathaniel, b. 1702; m. Dorothy Chamberlain. His dau. Dorothy m. Benaiah Hudson. (See *Hudson*.) (2) James, b. 1705. (3) Anna. (4) Enoch, b. 1710; m. Sarah Stevens. (5) Sarah, b. 1713. (6) Martha. (7) Joseph, b. 1718; m. Elizabeth Martin and had children: i. Elizabeth, b. 1739; m. 1759, Whitcomb Powers of Hollis, N. H. (See *Powers*.) ii. Zeruah, b. 1742; m. Jonah Nutting. iii. Anna. iv. Lucy, b. May 7, 1747; m. John Bryant of Jaffrey. (See *Bryant*.) v. Joseph. vi. Martin. vii. Joshua. viii. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1756; m. Samuel T. Woodbury of Beverly, Mass., and Jaffrey. (See *Woodbury*.) (8) *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 6, 1720. (Forward.) (9) Rebecca, b. 1724. (10) Lois, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m. 1751, Bezaleel Sawyer. (See *Sawyer*.) (11) Eunice, b. 1728.

Lt. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Groton, Nov. 6, 1720; m. June 20, 1744, Rebecca Dodge, who d. Feb. 18, 1795, a. 72. He d. July 5, 1807, in his 87th year. Children: (1) Rebecca, b. 1745; m. Ezra Pierce. (2) *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 1, 1746. (Forward.) (3) Anna, b. 1748; m. John Fisk. (See *Fisk*.) (4) Margaret, b. 1751. (5) Sarah, b. 1753. (6) Phebe, b. 1755; m. Nehemiah Pierce. (7) Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1758; m. Robert Ames. (See *Ames*.) (8) Rachel, b. 1760. (9) Deborah, b. 1762. (10) Salmon, b. 1765.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> LAWRENCE (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), first of the name in Jaffrey, came to town Apr. 9, 1781, when he bought of Amos Heald land in the north part of the town (lot 15, range 3, and a part of lot 15, range 2), which remained in the family for four generations, and is now (1931) in the possession of the Estate of John Blick. He was b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1746. It was said of the Lawrences that they "did well" wherever they went, and the saying has proved true in Jaffrey. Benjamin Lawrence was a strong man mentally and physically, a successful farmer and good citizen. He served as lieutenant in the Revolution. (See record, Vol. I.) He m. in Townsend, Mass., July 3, 1778, Rebecca Woods of Pepperell, Mass. He d. June 9, 1824. She d. Sept. 30, 1830. Children:

2 I. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1779; removed to Windsor, Vt.

3 II. ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1781. (Forward.)

- 4 III. MOODY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1783. (Forward.)
- 5 IV. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1785; removed to Richfield, N. Y.
- 6 V. ITHAMAR<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1787. (Forward.)
- 7 VI. REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1789; removed to Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1818, Stephen F. Warner, of Peterborough.
- 8 VII. MILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1791; removed to Sharon, N. H., and Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1810, Cyrus Brown of Sharon, N. H. Ten children. She d. Apr. 18, 1849, a. 57.
- 9 VIII. MANASSEH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1794; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1819, Mary Morse; removed to Alden, N. Y. She d. March, 1852. He m. (2) October, 1853, Mrs. Mary Abbott of Pittsfield, Mass.; lived in Pembroke, N. Y. Eight children.
- 10 IX. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1796; m. (int. Apr. 2, 1839), William Eveleth of Dublin; lived in Gilsum, N. H., Alexandria and Pembroke, N. Y. She d. Apr. 18, 1880.
- 11 X. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1799; m. Sept. 7, 1830, Roancy Gowing of Jaffrey. (See *Gowing*.) Removed to Pembroke, N. Y.; held office in Militia. He d. Aug. 9, 1868. She d. Pembroke, Dec. 10, 1880.

(3) ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> LAWRENCE (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1781; m. Feb. 6, 1805, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Lucy (Spofford) Adams. (See *Adams*.) He was an active business man and a blacksmith in Jaffrey Center, and was one of the company that built the Cheshire factory, and thus helped to establish an industry that has proved of permanent benefit to the town. He held town offices. He d. May 15, 1841, a. 60. She d. June 4, 1852, a. 67. A newspaper account of her death says, "The poor have lost a friend and her large circle of friends have lost one whose memory will long be cherished." (*N. H. Sentinel*, June 25, 1852.) Children:

- 12 I. LUCY S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1805; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1823, Henry Barrett of Brattleborough, Vt.; m. (2) Smith Seymour; lived in Jamestown, N. Y.
- 13 II. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. September, 1811; m. Jamestown, N. Y., July 9, 1833, Major Richard Fenton; lived in Jamestown, N. Y.

(4) MOODY<sup>6</sup> LAWRENCE (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1805, Dorcas Briant, dau. of John and Lucy (Lawrence) Briant of Jaffrey, who d. Aug. 3, 1810, a. 29. (See *Bryant*.) He m. (2) Feb. 3, 1811, Mrs. Polly (Pratt) Spaulding, who d. Jan. 4, 1860, a. 84. He d. Dec. 29, 1856. He was an innkeeper, auctioneer, sexton, and deputy-sheriff. Five children by first wife:

- 14 I. LUCY B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. Norman Jenks. He d. She lived with a dau. in Van Buren, Ind.
- 15 II. GRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1808; m. (int. Apr. 9, 1829) Samuel Stearns of Newton, Mass. She lived in Lynn, Mass.

- 16 III. AYER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. 1830, John Felt; lived in Woodstock, Me.  
 17 IV. CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, d. March 10, 1812, a. 1 day.  
 18 V. LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1813; d. July 21, 1843, a. 30.

(6) ITHAMAR<sup>6</sup> LAWRENCE (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1787; m. (1) int. Sept. 12, 1812, Betsey, dau. of Jacob and Mary Smith Jewell. (See *Jewell*.) She d. May 6, 1830, a. 39. He m. (2) Rebecca (Mower) Emery, dau. of Col. Josiah Mower, and widow of Zachariah Emery. (See *Mower and Emery*.) She d. Jan. 31, 1885. He d. Jan. 27, 1850, a. 63. Children:

- 19 I. SYLVESTER B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1813. (Forward.)  
 20 II. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1814; d. May 7, 1841.  
 21 III. JOHN S.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1816. (Forward.)  
 22 IV. GEORGE F.<sup>7</sup>, b. April, 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1857, Elizabeth S., b. Dec. 24, 1827, dau. of Ethan and Nancy (Blodgett) Cutter; lived in Boston. He d. Oct. 10, 1884, a. 52. Children:  
     1. George Ethan<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1860.  
     2. Nancy Blodgett<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1864.  
 23 V. ELIZABETH J.<sup>7</sup>, b. January, 1834; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Lewis Glazier; lived in Ashburnham, Mass.  
 24 VI. BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1838. (Forward.)

(19) SYLVESTER B.<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Feb. 9, 1813; m. March 28, 1839, Mary Rebecca, b. 1821, dau. of Zachariah and Rebecca (Mower) Emery. (See *Emery*.) The Jaffrey tax records reveal him to have been an enterprising farmer, owning real estate eighteen years, ranging from under \$1000 to over \$6000 (in 1848) assessed valuation, and some years as many as thirty-two head of cattle besides several sheep and horses, and one year (1839) there is a \$1500 stock in trade valuation. He held the office of Lieutenant Colonel in the famous Twelfth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. He served on the board of selectmen in 1850, 1851, and 1852. In 1856 he sold the last of his Jaffrey property and removed to Hudson and Medina, Michigan. Children:

- 25 I. ALBERT<sup>8</sup>.  
 26 II. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>.  
 27 III. CALVIN<sup>8</sup>.  
 28 IV. LOREN A.<sup>8</sup>  
 29 V. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 30 VI. HENRY<sup>8</sup>.  
 31 VII. CLARA E.<sup>8</sup>  
 32 VIII. EFFIE B.<sup>8</sup>  
 33 IX. MARY B.<sup>8</sup>

(21) JOHN S.<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. May 23, 1816; m. Oct. 14, 1845, Sarah

Eliza, b. 1823, dau. of Zachariah and Rebecca (Mower) Emery. (See *Emery*.) He settled on the homestead. His wife d. July 2, 1873, a. 50. He d. Apr. 9, 1876. Children:

34 I. CORRISANDE E.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Lucius A. Cutter. (See *Cutter*.)

35 II. ELLA F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Jan. 31, 1872, A. Albert French, q. v.

36 III. FREDERICK J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1851. (Forward.)

(24) BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1869, Sarah E., b. Oct. 29, 1850, dau. of James D. and Betsey P. (Livermore) Sawyer. (See *Sawyer*.) He served in the Civil War. (See Civil War record, Vol. I.) He lived in Jaffrey Center Village in the house now (1930) occupied as a summer hotel and known as "The Monadnock." He d. June 30, 1910, a. 72. She d. Jan. 31, 1923, a. 73 yrs. Children:

37 I. BETSEY ANABEL<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1872.

38 II. WALTER F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1873. (Forward.)

39 III. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. March 14, 1878; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Fred M. Bunce. (See *Bunce*.)

(36) FREDERICK J.<sup>s</sup> LAWRENCE (John S.<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1851; lived on the Lawrence homestead on the old Dublin road in the north part of Jaffrey, until 1900, when after an unbroken occupancy of the homestead for more than one hundred and twenty years by the family, he removed to East Jaffrey, and bought of Austin A. Spofford the property now (1930) known as "Red Mill Inn," where he continued the business established on the Lawrence farm, of taking summer boarders, but retained ownership of the Lawrence Homestead until 1906, when he sold to Derostus P. Emory. It is now (1930) owned by the estate of John Blick. In person and character a fine representative of the old New England stock, he was during a long lifetime, a man of tireless energy and a public spirited citizen. He served as deacon of the Congregational Church at Jaffrey Center, and also of the Congregational Church at East Jaffrey. In town affairs he was always actively interested, and served five years as selectman; and in 1892-93, as representative to the General Court. He m. Nov. 5, 1874, Clara Augusta, b. June 14, 1852, dau. of Nehemiah and Emily (Bailey) Cutter. (See *Cutter*.) He d. Jan. 27, 1929, a. 77. She lives (1930) in East Jaffrey. Child:

40 I. LOREN WINTHROP<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1877; m. Sept. 24, 1907, Georgianna, dau. of Harry C. and Julia R. (Jones) Lacy. (See *Lacy*.) Divorced. He lives (1930) East Jaffrey.

(38) WALTER F.<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Enoch<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Feb. 20, 1873; m. (1) at Rutland, Vt., March 31, 1895, Lucy R. Austin, b. Franklin, Vt., May 13, 1872, dau. of Jotham W. and Helen P. (Davis) Austin. (See *Austin*.) She d. Montague, Mass., June 3, 1928 (bur. Conant Cemetery, East Jaffrey). He m. (2) at Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1929, Bertie R. (Hare) Kilburn, dau. of Adam H. and Lavinia (Fair) Hare of Alesia, Carroll Co., Maryland. Walter F. Lawrence has for many years been employed by the Boston and Maine Railroad. He lives in Montague, Mass., (1930). Children:

- 41 I. BENJAMIN WALTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 8, 1896; m. So. Deerfield, Mass., May 10, 1917, Katherine L. Steiger, b. Turners Falls, Mass., Aug. 10, 1895; d. May 12, 1928, dau. of Christian and Anna Marie (Hauke) Steiger, both b. Wirttemberg, Germany. No children.
- 42 II. WILLIAM SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1898; m. Sept. 20, 1924, Bertha Lucy Cronen, b. Montague, Mass., Sept. 18, 1896, dau. of Michael B. and Lucy E. (Marsh) Cronen.
- 43 III. RITA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1900; m. Turners Falls, Mass., Dec. 30, 1923, Collin H. H. Kilburn, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 17, 1899, son of Daniel L. and Bertie R. (Hare) Kilburn. Live in Montague, Mass.
- 44 IV. GEORGE SAWYER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1903; m. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 5, 1923, Alice M. Rice, b. Dec. 21, 1898, dau. of Alfred Henry and Ellen Clara (Bryant) Rice, both b. England. One son:
  - 45 1. Robert Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Montague, Mass., Aug. 15, 1924.
- 46 V. RICHARD FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1906; m. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 15, 1927, M. Wright, b. March 23, 1905, dau. of Carl H. and Ann S. (Harrington) Wright.
- 47 VI. HENRY URBAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1907; m. York Beach, Maine, Sept. 1, 1928, Kathleen Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1906, dau. of Elbert and Ellen Louise Gray.
- 48 VII. FRED WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1910.
- 49 VIII. ORRIN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. East Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1912.

### LAWRENCE (PELEG<sup>2</sup>)

1. PETER<sup>6</sup> LAWRENCE, the first postmaster in Jaffrey, was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Lawrence, before named, the common immigrant ancestor of all of the name in Jaffrey, but his lineage diverged in the second generation in America. Peter<sup>6</sup> Lawrence (Peter<sup>5</sup> of Townsend and Ashby, Mass., Dea. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> of Littleton, Mass., Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Peleg<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Ashby, Mass., May 26, 1768. He came to Jaffrey and, in 1800, when the Post Office was established in Jaffrey, he was appointed its first Postmaster and rendered accounts Apr. 1, 1801, after which he returned to Ashby where he d. Apr. 16, 1827.

He m. in 1794, Mary Spaulding of Townsend, Mass., probably a near relative of Dea. Abel Spaulding of Jaffrey. Children:

- 2 I. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1795.
- 3 II. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
- 4 III. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1798.
- 5 IV. SUMNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 27, 1800.

### LEBOURVEAU

The Lebourveau family, once resident in Jaffrey, is of French Huguenot descent.

1. WILLIAM LEBOURVEAU was b. in Pittsford, Mass., July 4, 1813, son of George W. and Betsey (Kneeland) Lebourveau; m. in Keene, N. H., Nov. 1, 1836, Mrs. Mary G. Putney of Keene, and settled in Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1836, but about 1844 he came to Jaffrey where he lived at the foot of Gap Mountain, lot 1, range 7, near the Jaffrey-Troy line, known as the Field place, now (1929) owned by Mrs. Idella (Field) Bordeau. While in town he was selectman three years, 1854 to 1856. In 1863 he returned to Fitzwilliam. His wife d. Jaffrey, Oct. 29, 1856, a. 45, and he m. (2) (int. Jaffrey, March 10, 1857), Mrs. Mary J. Sawyer of Charlestown, N. H., b. there Aug., 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1866. He m. (3) Nov. 29, 1866, Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1820, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Whitcomb) Hale of Rindge, and widow of George F. Holman and of Benjamin Fay, both of Fitzwilliam. He was Colonel of 12th Regt., Militia, 1846. Children:

- 2 I. MARY J., b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. James Holman of Fitzwilliam.
- 3 II. SARAH M., b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. July 6, 1862, Henry Kidder, q. v.
- 4 III. MARTHA A., b. Dec. 31, 1841; m. June, 1862, Liberty M. Jewell, q. v.
- 5 IV. WILLIAM, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 8, 1847; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Addie F., b. Jan. 16, 1846, dau. of Francis and Mary A. (Farrington) Stone of Fitzwilliam. Lived in Boston. Children: Anna, Edith, May.
- 6 V. EMMA L., b. Apr. 13, 1849; m. March 7, 1871, John G. Dunley; lived Fitchburg, Mass.

### NYSTROM-LEHTINEN

The Nystrom-Lehtinen family is of Swedish and Finnish origin, the paternal line dating in Finland from the Swedish occupation of the country when one, Nystrom, among others, went to Finland, in the service of the Swedish government, according to tradition, and settled in Tammerfors, or Tampere.

1. EDWARD MATTSO NYSTROM-LEHTINEN, b. in Tammerfors, Finland, Sept. 20, 1864, son of Matthias and Evelina Nystrom (and grandson of Karl Nystrom), to escape compulsory military service under the tyrannical government of Russia, assumed the name of Lehtinen, left the country without ceremony, and sailed from Stock-

holm, Sweden, to New York in 1890. He spent several years living in various places from the Atlantic seaboard to the prairie states of the West, and from the Canadian border to the Gulf of Mexico, and finally settled in Calumet, in the mining district of northern Michigan, where he was employed in the famous Calumet & Hecla Copper mines. He is a man of education and marked intelligence, with a strong predilection for agriculture and the land; and, becoming tired of his underground employment, he looked for an opportunity to engage in the more congenial occupation of farming. Hearing of cheap farms in the East, he came to Peterborough, N. H., in the spring of 1905, and in June of that year settled in Jaffrey, where, in a few years, he acquired a large landed property of about 450 acres, comprising three original farms. A tireless worker, he was, until compelled to relinquish some of his activities on account of failing health, one of the most successful and progressive farmers in Jaffrey or vicinity. He had at times over thirty head of cattle of selected stock, and kept a large acreage under a high state of cultivation. He is the first in town to raise alfalfa successfully, averaging two and three crops a season.

Mr. Lehtinen first lived in Jaffrey on the former Jaffrey Town Farm, which he sold in 1921 to Clement R. Lamson, Esq., of Boston. He then removed to the former Davidson or Bacon farm on Hadley Station Road, where he now (1933) lives.

He m. in Calumet, Feb. 18, 1900, Hannah Kristina Kangas, b. Alavieska, Finland, Aug. 25, 1877, dau. of Francis Wilhelm and Elizabeth Kangas. (Francis Wilhelm Kangas came to America about 1887 to join a brother-in-law on a sheep ranch in California and d. in San Francisco.) She came to America May 21, 1899. To her unflinching cooperation with him in every undertaking, the family success and standing is largely due. She possesses marked literary talent. Children:

- 2 I. ALICE EVELINA ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. Calumet, Mich., Feb. 7, 1901; graduated from Conant High School, Jaffrey; attended Boston University and Clark University Summer Schools while teaching in the schools of Jaffrey; and studied three years at the University of Michigan, where she was graduated in 1927 with the degree of A.B. She served (1932) as chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Jaffrey, succeeding Peter E. Hogan, deceased; and is (1933) clerk of the Jaffrey School Board. Since 1927 she has been engaged as collaborator with Albert Annett in the compilation of the present *History of Jaffrey*.
- 3 II. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, b. Calumet, Aug. 4, 1902; graduated at Conant High School, Jaffrey; studied two years at Boston University; was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1925, with the degree of A.B.; spent a year (1930) studying at the Northeastern Univer-

- sity, Boston, in Electrical Engineering. He m. July 5, 1927, Sally S. S. Hautanen, b. Worcester, July 21, 1910, dau. of Charles Hautanen. He lives (1933) in Jaffrey.
- 4 III. ALMA MARIA<sup>2</sup>, b. Calumet, Apr. 18, 1904; d. Jaffrey, June 29, 1909.
- 5 IV. INA ELLEN<sup>2</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Sept. 26, 1906; graduated, Conant High School, 1923, valedictorian rank; attended the University of Michigan three years; m. in Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 17, 1927, Roy William Johnson, b. Michigan City, Ind., Sept. 5, 1905, son of Edwin A. and Mary (Dolk) Johnson of La Porte, Ind. Mr. Johnson was graduated from the University of Michigan, 1927; is at present (1933) engaged in sales administration work with the General Electric Company, Bridgeport, Conn. Home, Stratford, Conn.
- 6 V. LYLIE EMILIA<sup>2</sup>, b. Jaffrey, May 14, 1908; d. Jan. 26, 1916, in her eighth year. She was a child of unusual promise, showing remarkable aptitude in her studies and was a pupil in the fourth grade at the time of her death.

## LEIGHTON

Tradition in the Leighton family tells of three brothers who came over, but the wide differences in their ages casts doubt upon the fraternal relation. The eldest John, settled in Saco, Maine; the second, Thomas, at Dover, N. H.; and the third, William, at Kittery, Maine.

CAPT. WILLIAM, the youngest, b. about 1625, came to America about 1650. He was a shipmaster and it is supposed that he had made voyages to New England before his settlement here. One story relates that he was taken from a wreck at sea and carried to Kittery. The wealthy and prominent Leighton family for many years residents of Dublin, N. H., were descendants of William of Kittery.

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> LEIGHTON, or Layton, from whom the Jaffrey and Rindge families of the name are undoubtedly descended, was b. in England about 1604. He came to America in 1633, and settled on what was afterward known as Leighton Hill near old Piscataqua Bridge in Dover, where he had several grants of land. He served as constable and selectman and was a prominent man. His home was at Dover Neck, where he d. Jan. 22, 1672, "aged sixty-seven or thereabout." He had an Indian servant, John, who by terms of his will was to be set free and provided with five pounds in money on death of wife Joanna. He m. Joanna, surname unknown, who m. (2) Job Clements. He gave his property by will to his daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah, and his only son, Thomas. The given name Thomas appears in almost unbroken succession in this family, while among William's descendants it appears seldom, if at all.

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> LEIGHTON, b. Dover, 1642; and d. there 1677; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Elder Hatevil Nutter, who d. about 1740, leaving ten children. The descendants of this family were for several generations very numerous in Rockingham and Strafford Counties. His son, John<sup>3</sup>, was b. in Dover and lived there all his life; m. Abigail, surname unknown.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Dover; lived all his life in Dover; m. Susanna Chesley. Children: (1) John, b. June 27, 1719. (2) Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1721. (3) Thomas, b. Nov. 13, 1725. (4) Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1729. (5) Gideon, b. Feb. 14, 1731. (6) Joseph, b. Apr. 23, 1733. (7) Theodore, b. March 22, 1739.

1. THOMAS LEIGHTON, whose name and environment is evidence of a connection with the preceding generations of the family has not been definitely traced, was b. in Strafford, Strafford County, N. H., in 1807, and d. in Jaffrey, June 23, 1861, a. 54. He was of a restless, roaming disposition and lived in many places before coming to Jaffrey about 1856. He married Maria Sartwell, and had seven children, six of whom lived for at least a short period in Jaffrey.

- 2 I. ORIN S., b. Littleton, N. H., in 1835; served in Civil War from Dublin; lived for some time in East Jaffrey Village, and later adopted the profession of Magnetic Healer. Three children b. Jaffrey.
- 3 II. JEROME W., b. Littleton, N. H., in 1838; served in the Civil War; res. Jaffrey. M. Mary, dau. of Joseph R. and Arethusa (Hodgkins) Flood, June 14, 1873. She d. 1904. He d. 1916. Children:
  - 4 1. Mattie M., b. in 1875; m. Harry C. Maxwell. She d. 1925.
  - 5 2. Edith, b. in 1880; d. in 1920; m. Waldo Hunter.
  - 6 3. Leon; living in 1931 in Rindge.
  - 7 4. Fred; living in 1931 in Kindge.
- 8 III. BYRON D., b. Littleton, N. H., May 18, 1841. (Forward.)
- 9 IV. MARY, m. Frank Wetherbee, June 1, 1855. He was killed in Civil War.
- 10 V. FRANKLIN; paid poll tax in Jaffrey and held property in trust in 1870.
- 11 VI. MURRAY, d. Rindge, N. H., unm.

(8) BYRON D. LEIGHTON, son of Thomas and Maria (Sartwell) Leighton, was b. in Littleton, N. H., May 18, 1841. He enlisted for service in the Civil War from Jaffrey at the age of 21. (See Civil War records, Vol. I.) He was severely wounded at the battle of Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864, as a result of which his leg was amputated. He was a blacksmith and woodworker, lived the greater part of his life in Rindge, where he d. Apr. 18, 1913. He m. in Covington, Ky., while in the military service, Adeline Payton, b. Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1844, dau. of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Lovy) Payton of Stamping Grounds, Scott County, Ky. She d. West Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 28, 1922, buried in Rindge. Children:

- 12 I. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Rindge, Feb. 3, 1868; was graduated with honors at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; and at Smith College; m. Jan. 10, 1903, Harry Arthur Miller of Rindge, b. Aug. 26, 1881. She d. Baldwinsville, Mass., Feb. 8, 1914. Two children, b. Baldwinsville.
- 13 II. EDWARD LEROY, b. Rindge, March 7, 1869. (Forward.)
- 14 III. ARTHUR BYRON, b. Rindge, Nov. 21, 1870, came to Jaffrey and was employed for several years by the Annett Manufacturing Co. In 1916 he removed to Leominster, Mass., where he now resides. He is a machinist. He m. in Leominster, Oct. 2, 1907, Julia Washburn Linnell, dau. of A. Allen and Clara (Mower) Linnell. (See *Mower*.) Children:
  - 15 1. Robert Byron, b. Jaffrey, June 22, 1908.
  - 16 2. Norman Allen, b. Jaffrey, May 8, 1916.

- 17 IV. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Rindge, Aug. 11, 1872, came to Jaffrey when twenty-one years of age and worked several years for the Annett Manufacturing Company at Squantum. He next entered the employ of John M. Lamb, undertaker and dealer in furniture in East Jaffrey. On March 1, 1906, he succeeded Mr. Lamb in this business which he has conducted successfully to the present time. The furniture department of his business he sold Apr. 26, 1924. He has served as an officer of the Fire Department; as auditor of Town Accounts; several years as supervisor of the check lists; and for many years as Trustee of Monadnock Savings Bank. He m. Nov. 15, 1899, Marion Amy, b. Jaffrey, June 19, 1879, dau. of James A. and Emma (Carter) Baldwin. (See *Baldwin*.)
- 18 V. ERVIN WALTER, b. Feb. 2, 1874; drowned, East Swanzey, N. H., July 18, 1883.
- 19 VI. EFFIE ADELINE, b. Rindge, March 21, 1877; m. Feb. 6, 1898, Asahel Shurtleff Annett. (See *Annett*.)
- 20 VII. CORA FRANCES, b. Troy, N. H., March 9, 1881; m. Nov. 24, 1903, Cullen Stanley Thrasher, son of Ned and Emma L. (Walker) Thrasher of Rindge. Two children.

(13) EDWARD LEROY LEIGHTON, b. Rindge, N. H., March 7, 1869; came to Jaffrey soon after becoming of age and for several years was employed in the mills at Squantum. He is an ingenious and skilled mechanic and has worked at various mechanical employments. He has served on the police force and as State Forest Fire Warden, and has for some years been associated in the management of a moving picture theatre in East Jaffrey. He m. Mar. 8, 1892, Enola L. Towne, b. March 6, 1873, dau. of George A. and Lucinda (Fairbanks) Towne. (See *Towne*.) Children:

- 21 I. MILDRED CLEG, b. Jaffrey, Apr. 29, 1896; m. Sept. 22, 1919, Fred J. Butler. (See *Butler*.)
- 22 II. GLADYS MAUDE, b. Jaffrey, June 9, 1898; m. Oct. 20, 1918, Frank W. Faery, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1895, son of Fred and Emily (Rowe) Faery. Lives (1930) in East Jaffrey. Children: (1) *Norma Faery*, b. June 27, 1920; d. July 7, 1920. (2) *Jane Leighton Faery*, b. May 26, 1921.

## LELAND

HENRY LELAND, b. in England, about 1625; m. Margaret Badcock; came to America in 1652; and d. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 4, 1680.

EBENEZER<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1657; m. (1) Deborah, surname unknown; m. (2) Patience Sabin; m. (3) Aug. 29, 1721, Mary (Willard) Hunt, widow of Isaac Hunt. Ebenezer Leland d. Sherborn, June 30, 1742. Ten children.

ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1702; m. Nov. 30, 1721, Mary Hunt of Sudbury, Mass., dau. of Isaac Hunt. He d. Holliston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1733. She m. (2) June 11, 1741. Gershom Eames of Holliston. Six children.

1. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> LELAND (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Holliston, Mass., about 1730; m. Mary Smith. He lived in Holliston, Mass., until 1772, when he came to Jaffrey and lived on the shore of Contoocook Lake. He is said also to have lived in Rindge, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was killed in battle near New York City, September, 1777. (See record, Vol. I.) His widow m. (2) Joel Russell of Rindge and Jaffrey, and d. in Jaffrey Feb. 28, 1811. Joel Russell d. Jaffrey, March 23, 1811. Children:

- 2 I. A DAUGHTER<sup>5</sup>, b. Holliston, March 2, 1760.
- 3 II. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, bp. Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1762. (Forward.)
- 4 III. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1763; d. Rindge.
- 5 IV. ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, bp. Holliston, Apr. 29, 1764; removed from Jaffrey as a young man to Dedham, Mass., where he was employed as a laborer among the farmers. He m. Deborah Fairbanks and settled in Holden, Mass.
- 6 V. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. Sherborn, Feb. 11, 1766; m. May 14, 1788, David Stratton. (See *Stratton*.)
- 7 VI. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. Sherborn, Oct. 7, 1768; d. in Jaffrey.
- 8 VII. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Sherborn, July 7, 1771; d. young.
- 9 VIII. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, b. Jaffrey in 1775; m. Feb. 10, 1803, Ephraim Whitcomb, Jr. (See *Whitcomb*.)

(3) JOHN<sup>5</sup> LELAND (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) was bp. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1762. He lived while in Jaffrey on the west shore of Contoocook Lake, in the section now known as "Michigan," near the Rindge town line. He served in the Revolution. (See record, Vol. I.) About 1790 he removed to Ipswich, Mass., where he was a tanner and currier. In 1800 he removed to Londonderry, N. H., where he lived until 1815. He afterwards lived in Nashua and other places in New Hampshire, and about 1827 settled in Somerville, Mass., where he lived for twenty-two years. He is said to have been a mariner in the early part of his life. He m. in 1790, Anna Annibal. Children:

- 10 I. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1791.
- 11 II. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1794.
- 12 III. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1796.
- 13 IV. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. 1799.
- 14 V. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. 1801.
- 15 VI. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1803.
- 16 VII. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1807.
- 17 VIII. LETITIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1809.

## LETOURNEAU

The Letourneau family was, so far as known, the first of the French Canadian families in Jaffrey. The name is that of a bird, and for many years after its arrival in the United States, this family was known by the name of Bobilee, a vari-

ation of Bobolink, the English equivalent of Letourneau. More recently the use of the ancestral name of Letourneau has been generally adopted. At the present time four generations of descendants of Michel Letourneau, a farmer in the Province of Quebec, Canada, are living in Jaffrey.

1. MICHEL LETOURNEAU m. Margaret Lucier; and d. at the age of thirty-six years, and his widow, too poor to keep hired help and her children too young to work on the farm, came to the States with her family about 1859 "to get a living." Having traveled through one night with a team, they put up at St. Albans, Vt., where three members of the family were stricken with small pox and were quarantined. They remained at St. Albans about a year. Meanwhile Alonzo Bascom of Jaffrey heard of the family "in the woods of Vermont," and sent for them to come to Jaffrey to work in his mill. After their arrival in town they lived in the Monroe house so-called in Cheshire Factory Village. It is related that she lived here six months before she heard a word of French spoken by anyone outside of her own family. Two years later they removed to Greenville, N. H., and lived in High Bridge Village in New Ipswich for two years, after which they returned to Jaffrey and lived in East Jaffrey Village for four years. They then returned to Greenville where they remained twenty-five years, after which the family finally settled in East Jaffrey. Mrs. Margaret (Lucier) Letourneau was b. P. Q., Can., Dec. 20, 1814, and d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 25, 1904. Children:

- 2 I. ADELINE<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can., about 1843; lives (1929) Lowell, Mass.
- 3 II. MARGARET<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.; lived ten years on a ranch in California; d. Nashua, N. H., about 1910.
- 4 III. MICHEL<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Hyacinthe; d. Milford, N. H., in 1913.
- 5 IV. CLARA<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Damase, P. Q., Can., Oct. 14, 1847; m. Abram Dame. (See Dame.)
- 6 V. RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Damase, Jan. 6, 1849. (Forward.)
- 7 VI. ANTOINE<sup>2</sup>, b. St. Damase, 1853. (Forward.)

(6) RICHARD<sup>2</sup> LETOURNEAU (Michel<sup>1</sup>) was b. St. Damase, P. Q., Can., Jan. 6, 1849. He was about ten years of age when the family came to the United States. He accompanied the family in their frequent removals and finally settled in Jaffrey in the spring of 1884, where he now (1929) makes his home with his daughter, Mrs. Emile Robichaud. He m. (1) in Greenville, Rosanna Lessard, who d. there. He m. (2) Nov. 21, 1873, Emma Marchand, b. Victoriaville, Can., Dec. 29, 1856, dau. of Joseph and —— (Suger) Marchand. She d. Jaffrey, Dec. 18, 1916. Children:

- 8 I. ROSANNA<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Feb. 6, 1872; m. Oswald Salvail, Aug. 17, 1891.

- 9 II. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, March 15, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1876.  
 10 III. ALFRED J.<sup>3</sup>, b. Canada, Oct. 19, 1877. (Forward.)  
 11 IV. PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Apr. 14, 1878. (Forward.)  
 12 V. ARTHUR<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Feb. 20, 1880. (Forward.)  
 13 VI. FRANK<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, March 13, 1882. (Forward.)  
 14 VII. JENNIE MARIAN<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Apr. 2, 1884; m. July 4, 1916, Frank Hart. (See *Hart*.)  
 15 VIII. ALICE<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, May 10, 1886; m. Harry L. Ryder of Jaffrey, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Gorham) Ryder of Yarmouth, Mass. He lives in East Jaffrey. Children: (1) *Louise Ryder*, b. July 16, 1905. (2) *Sidney F. Ryder*, b. Aug. 3, 1908; d. Apr. 29, 1925. (3) *Blanche B. Ryder*, b. Nov. 14, 1911. (4) *James Ryder*, b. June 20, 1920.  
 16 IX. EVA<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 9, 1888; lives, unm., in Jaffrey.  
 17 X. AMY ADELE<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, March 3, 1890; m. Daniel Edward Gobeil, q. v.  
 18 XI. ARCHIE<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, March 8, 1893; d. Apr. 30, 1893.  
 19 XII. AURORE MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 7, 1894; m. July 11, 1921, Emile Robichaud. (See *Robichaud*.)

(10) ALFRED J.<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Can., Oct. 19, 1877; m. in Jaffrey, May 22, 1911, Marie Claire Jacobs (Joncas), b. Canada, 1888, dau. of Desire Joncas. Children:

- 20 I. MARION EVELYN<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1912.  
 21 II. EVARICE HOMER<sup>4</sup>, b. March 11, 1914.  
 22 III. LEONA<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1918.

(11) PHILIP<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Greenville, N. H., Apr. 14, 1878; came to Jaffrey with his father's family in 1884, and m. Aug. 21, 1899, Marie Bourgault, of Jaffrey, b. St. John (Jean ?) P. Q., Can., in 1876, dau. of Francis and Emma Bourgault. He owns and lives in a house on North Street in East Jaffrey. Children:

- 23 I. LEDA JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1901; m. Aug. 17, 1931, Noe St. Pierre, son of Aime and Cleophe (Bernier) St. Pierre of Jaffrey.  
 24 II. LILLIAN<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1907; m. Apr. 25, 1927, Edward J. Roy. They live (1932) in East Jaffrey.

(12) ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Greenville, Feb. 20, 1880; m. May 15, 1899, Delvina, b. St. Narcisse, P. Q., June 14, 1881, dau. of Clement and Annie (Paquette) Taylor. (See *Taylor*.) He lives in East Jaffrey Village. Children:

- 25 I. ARCHIE W.<sup>4</sup>, b. March 10, 1901; m. Apr. 30, 1928, Eleanor, b. Rockport, Mass., 1907, dau. of Lewis E. and Lottie Wheeler. One son,  
 26 1. Archie W.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1930.  
 27 II. LIONEL E.<sup>4</sup>, b. March 9, 1904; m. Nov. 23, 1925, Marie, b. Fitchburg, Mass., dau. of August and Rosalie (Bruno) St. Pierre of Jaffrey. Children:  
 28 1. Raymond<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1926.  
 29 2. Archie Roland<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1929; d. Jan. 12, 1929.  
 30 III. ELEANOR<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1916; d. Jan. 8, 1917.

(13) FRANK<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Greenville, March 13, 1882; m. June 19, 1905, Diana, b. Canada, 1886, dau. of Frank and Josephine (Dube) Bourgault, of Jaffrey. He is a baker in East Jaffrey. He owns (1929) a home on Old Peterborough Road, East Jaffrey. Children:

- 31 I. LEO<sup>4</sup>, b. July 3, 1906; m. July 1, 1929, Ila, b. Troy, N. H., dau. of John and Anna (Kangas) Kauppinen. Children: (1) *Vernon R.*, b. March 16, 1930. (2) *Norman Paul*, b. Sept. 30, 1931.
- 32 II. OREN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1911; m. July 4, 1932, Elizabeth S. Gauthier.

(7) ANTOINE<sup>2</sup> LETOURNEAU, a brother of Richard, above named, was born St. Pierre, P. Q., Can., in 1853. He came to the United States with his mother's family. After successive residences in Jaffrey, Greenville, Jaffrey and Greenville, he returned and settled in Jaffrey in 1881, where he lives (1929). He m. Greenville, Elmira Chaput, b. St. Pierre, P. Q., Can., July, 1858; d. in Jaffrey, Feb. 19, 1907, a. 48. Children:

- 33 I. LYDIA<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, July 22, 1875; m. 1892, Noel Chretien of Jaffrey.
- 34 II. EUCLID<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Sept. 7, 1877. (Forward.)
- 35 III. RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, Jan. 11, 1880. (Forward.)
- 36 IV. HENRY<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 16, 1881. (Forward.)
- 37 V. CHARLES D.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 9, 1884. (Forward.)
- 38 VI. EUGENE<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 19, 1885; m. in Winchendon, Mass., Agnes, b. Ashburnham, Mass., dau. of Louis and Lizzie (Butterfield) Trembly. Children: (1) *Blanche Elizabeth*, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 26, 1918. (2) *Lincoln E. J.*, b. Jan. 29, 1920. (3) *Chester F.*, b. Apr. 4, 1923. (4) *Louis John*, b. Apr. 22, 1926.
- 39 VII. EMELINE AGNES<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, July 10, 1889; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1908, John P. Devens. He d. in Springfield, in 1919. She m. (2) Arthur O'Brien and lives in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 40 VIII. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, May 18, 1891.
- 41 IX. HOMER<sup>3</sup>, b. May 26, 1893. (Forward.)
- 42 X. ARCHIE<sup>3</sup>, b. May 7, 1895; d. May 10, 1895.

(34) EUCLID<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Antoine<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Greenville, N. H., Sept. 7, 1877; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1898, Matilda LaFleur, b. Valley Field, P. Q., Can., 1877, dau. of Nelson and Delia LaFleur. (See *LaFleur.*) She d. Nov. 5, 1912. He m. (2) May 1, 1916, Cordelia (Pero) LaPoint, b. Winooski, Vt., dau. of Charles Pero, of Troy, N. H. She d. Feb. 6, 1931. Children:

- 43 I. JOSEPHINE<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1899.
- 44 II. JOSEPH L.<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1901; m. ———; lives (1929) Athol, Mass.
- 45 III. BEATRICE<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1904; m. Feb. 13, 1928, William F. Moran of Fitchburg, Mass.
- 46 IV. HENRY<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1907.
- 47 V. PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1909.

48 VI. EUCLID<sup>4</sup>, twin, b. Oct. 26, 1909.

49 VII. ARCHIE<sup>4</sup>, b. May 13, 1911.

(35) RICHARD<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Antoine<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Greenville, Jan. 11, 1880; m. Oct. 14, 1901, Eva Sweeney, b. West Townsend (or Royalston?), Mass., 1882, dau. of John and Luella (Taylor) Sweeney, of Templeton, Mass. He was for several years farm manager for Dr. C. S. Mills, Jaffrey Center. He d. Jan. 26, 1931. Children:

50 I. DORIS<sup>4</sup>, b. July 1, 1903; d. Aug. 29, 1904.

51 II. MAURICE<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1910; m. Jan. 14, 1932, Fedelise Paradise, dau. of Oliver Paradise of Jaffrey.

52 III. CECILIA MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. May 30, 1913; d. Nov. 16, 1930.

(36) HENRY<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Antoine<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, Dec. 16, 1881; m. June 25, 1907, Amanda Deschenes, b. Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Can., July 15, 1884, dau. of Cajetan Deschenes. (See *Deschenes*.) Children:

53 I. HENRY AMEDEE<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1908; d. Apr. 12, 1912.

54 II. EMILE PAUL<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1910; d. March 2, 1924.

55 III. HOMER ALFRED<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1912; m. Sept. 4, 1933, Ida Brideau of Peterborough.

56 IV. DANIEL ELMER<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1917.

57 V. HERBERT CHARLES<sup>4</sup>, b. July 8, 1920.

58 VI. MARIA GLORIA<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1925.

(37) CHARLES D.<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Antoine<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. Jaffrey, June 9, 1884; m. Aug. 26, 1907, Mary R. Guillaume, b. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can., 1885, dau. of Marcel and Henrietta (Beaulieux) Guillaume. In 1909 he entered the employ of Goodnow Bros., Co., where he continues to the present time. He owns considerable real estate in East Jaffrey, and lives on North street. One son,

59 I. JOSEPH CHARLES<sup>4</sup>, b. June 4, 1909.

(41) HOMER<sup>3</sup> LETOURNEAU (Antoine<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1893; m. June 14, 1915, Antoinette M., b. St. Jean Port Joli, Can., 1897, dau. of Didier and Amy (Ouillette) Deschenes. (See *Deschenes*.) He lives in East Jaffrey. Children:

60 I. MARY LUCILLE<sup>4</sup>, b. June 4, 1916.

61 II. ANITA OLIVE<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1919.

62 III. EMILE GIRARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1922.

## LINCOLN

Lincoln, variously written Linkhorn, Linkoln, Lincoln, etc., on the early documents, was a common surname in Hingham, Norfolk, England, for more than a century before it appeared in New England.

Among the early settlers of Hingham, Mass., were eight men of the Lincoln name, probably immigrants,—Daniel Lincoln, “husbandman,” and his brothers, Samuel and Thomas, the “weaver”; Daniel Lincoln, “the young man, sergeant and boatman”; Stephen Lincoln and his brother Thomas, the “husbandman,” (forward); Thomas, the “cooper,” and Thomas, the “miller.”

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> LINCOLN, the “husbandman,” and his brother, Stephen, came from Wymondham, Norfolk, England, in the autumn of 1638 and settled in Hingham, Mass. He served as selectman, 1662 to 1669. He m. Margaret, dau of Richard Langer. She d. March 5, 1693/4. He d. Aug. 16, 1692. Children: (1) Caleb, b. 1643; d. young. (2) Joshua, b. 1645. (3) *Caleb* (twin), bp. May 3, 1645. (Forward.) (4) Susanna, b. 1646. (5) Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1647/8. (6) Sarah, b. 1650. (7) Thomas, b. 1652. (8) Daniel, b. 1654. (9) Elizabeth, b. 1656. (10) Ephraim, b. 1659. (11) Ruth, b. 1662.

CALEB<sup>2</sup>, bp. Hingham, Mass., May 3, 1645, was a carpenter. He m. (1) May 8, 1684, Rachel, b. Hingham, Sept. 6, 1659; d. Nov. 10, 1696, dau. of James and Ruth (Lyford) Bate; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1698, Hannah Jackson, who d. May 17, 1706. He d. Dec. 9, 1715. Children: (1) Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1684/5. (2) Caleb, b. Feb. 6, 1686/7; d. young. (3) Rachel, b. June 20, 1688. (4) Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1690. (5) Silence, b. Dec. 26, 1692; m. Jan. 5, 1720/1, Peter Ripley, Jr. (6) *Luke*, b. March 27, 1695. (Forward.)

LUKE<sup>3</sup>, b. Hingham, Mass., March 27, 1695; m. (1) March 24, 1718/9, Elizabeth Otis, of Scituate, Mass.; m. (2) March 18, 1735/6, Lydia, dau. of David and Elizabeth Loring of Barnstable, Mass. He removed to Scituate, and thence to Leicester, Mass., where he d. Feb. 29, 1770. He had thirteen children, of whom we have the record of the following: (1) Dorothy, b. June 4, 1722. (2) Rachel, b. March 12, 1723. (3) Luke, b. Aug. 14, 1726. (4) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1728. (5) Caleb, b. Aug. 1, 1730. (6) *Mark*, bp. Aug. 30, 1732. (Forward.) (7) *William*, bp. June 4, 1738. (Forward.)

MARK<sup>4</sup>, bp. Scituate, Mass., Aug. 30, 1732; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1757, Mary Carter, b. about 1738; d. Leominster, Mass., Sept. 29, 1777, “in her 40th year.” He m. (2) (int. Leominster, Apr. 17, 1779), Mrs. Elizabeth Moore of Paxton, Mass., widow of Maj. Willard Moore, who was slain in the battle of Bunker Hill. She d. in Leominster, Aug. 13, 1799, a. 59. He d. there, Oct. 19, 1798. Children, three oldest b. in Lancaster, the others in Leominster: (1) Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1758. (2) Otis, b. Dec. 17, 1759. (3) Dolly, b. Nov. 26, 1761. (4) Ephraim, b. Sept. 23, 1763. (5) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1764. (6) Jesse, b. Jan. 6, 1766. (7) Thomas, b. July 9, 1767. (8) Abel, b. March 23, 1769. (9) *Joseph*, b. Aug. 20, 1770. (Forward.) (10) *Eber*, b. Oct. 29, 1771. (Forward.) (11) Caleb, b. Apr. 28, 1773. (12) Sally, b. Apr. 15, 1775.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (Luke<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bp. June 4, 1738; m. May 26, 1767, Prudence, b. Leominster, July 14, 1746, dau. of Stephen and Prudence Buss. (See *Buss*.) She d. Leominster, Oct. 22, 1772. He m. (2) Apr. 27, 1773, Relief Sawyer of Bolton, Mass., who d. Leominster, Oct. 27, 1786. He d. Leominster, Feb. 22, 1814, “in his 76th year.” Children: (1) Prudence, b. Apr. 20, 1768; m. 1787, Elias Joslin. (2) William, b. Oct. 25, 1769; m. Tabitha Kendall. (3) *Luke*, b. Aug. 11, 1771. (Forward.) (4) Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1772; d. Oct. 9, 1777. (5) Eunice, b. March 6, 1774. (6) David, b. March 27, 1776. (7) David, b. March 17, 1778. (8) Lydia, b. March 11, 1780. (9) Rachel, b. June 30, 1782. (10) Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1784.

1. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LINCOLN (Mark<sup>4</sup>, Luke<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Leominster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1770; m. Oct. 28, 1792, Sally Joslin. Lt. Joseph Lincoln came to Jaffrey about 1795. He was a clothier and soon after 1800 he built a clothier's shop on the water privilege below Dea. Spofford's Mills, on the site of the present St. Peter's mill. He continued this business until 1809, when he sold his shop and good will to Samuel Foster of Acworth, N. H. (See *Foster*.) He was last taxed in 1810, after which no record has been found. Only a fragmentary record of his family has been found.

- 2 I. JULIA<sup>6</sup>, m. Thomas Hale, son of Oliver Hale. (See *Hale*.)  
 3 II. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, perhaps a dau. of Joseph, m. March 22, 1816, Jonathan B. French of Jaffrey, a potter employed by the First Crockery Ware Factory at Jaffrey Center. They afterward lived in Troy, N. H.  
 4 III. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. 1799; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Betsey, b. July 6, 1806, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Rich) Brigham. (See *Brigham*.) He lived on the Brigham homestead now (1932) owned by Elmer H. Eaves, and gave his name to the cross roads still known as Lincoln Corner. He d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 15, 1859, a. 60. His widow d. Jaffrey, Aug. 14, 1890, a. 84. Children:  
 5 1. Roanna E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1837; tailoress, d. Jaffrey, Feb. 13, 1865, unm.  
 6 2. Sarah A.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1841; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 19, 1873, James Emery Bemis. (See *Bemis*.)

7. Capt. EBER<sup>5</sup> LINCOLN (Mark<sup>4</sup>, Luke<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Leominster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1771; m. Feb. 5, 1792, Leafy, bp. Leominster, Sept. 4, 1774, dau. of James and Mary Joslin. (See *Joslin*.) He came to Jaffrey in 1794 or 1795. He was a cabinet maker, and lived on the road between the meeting-house and Gilmore Pond. He served as sexton and as overseer of the poor. He was last taxed in Jaffrey in 1816, after which no record has been found.

8. Dr. LUKE<sup>5</sup> LINCOLN (William<sup>4</sup>, Luke<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1771, practised medicine in Fitzwilliam, N. H., about three years. He afterwards lived in New Boston, N. H. He m. 1795, Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1776, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Thorndike of Jaffrey. (See *Thorndike*.)

- 9 I. NANCY THORNDIKE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jaffrey, June 10, 1795; d. in Jaffrey, Feb. 28, 1804, the result of burns received when her clothes caught fire. (See *Casualties* in Vol. I.)

## LINDSAY

JOHN<sup>1</sup> LINDSAY came to America from Paisley, Scotland, in 1849, with sons, John, Jr., Andrew (forward), and Allen. He and son Andrew served in the Civil War, the father enlisting from New York City, and Andrew from Jaffrey. John, Sr., m. in Scotland, Elsie Hamilton.

1. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> LINDSAY (John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Paisley, Scotland, June 10, 1830. He came to America in 1849 and settled in New Ipswich, N. H. He came to Jaffrey from Greenville, N. H., in 1857, but after a few years removed to Peterborough, N. H. In 1880 he returned to Jaffrey and bought with his son, Walter A., the former Jacob Baldwin farm, lot 18, range 5, which they sold in 1890 to Albert Baldwin of New Orleans, La., a descendant of Jacob Baldwin. Andrew Lindsay served in the Civil War. (See record in Vol. I.) He m. Nov. 4, 1854, Janet Murray, b. Paisley, Scotland, 1832, dau. of John Murray. She d. March 12, 1878. He d. Jaffrey, May 21, 1917. Children:

- 2 I. WALTER A.<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenville, N. H., Jan. 2, 1856. (Forward.)
- 3 II. MARY E.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, May 3, 1857.
- 4 III. JENNIE E.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Apr. 29, 1859.
- 5 IV. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> (twin), b. Jaffrey, June 25, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1861.
- 6 V. ALAN<sup>3</sup> (twin), b. June 25, 1861.
- 7 VI. RACHEL M.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Apr. 15, 1862; d. June 12, 1882.
- 8 VII. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. Jaffrey, March 9, 1866.
- 9 VIII. ALICE G.<sup>3</sup>, b. Peterborough, N. H., June 1, 1869; m. Alvin L. Parker. (See *Parker*.)
- 10 IX. IDA MAY<sup>3</sup>, b. Peterborough, June 12, 1871; d. Jan. 22, 1874.
- 11 X. HENRY A.<sup>3</sup>, b. Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 10, 1876.

(2) WALTER A.<sup>3</sup> LINDSAY (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Greenville, N. H., Jan. 2, 1856; m. Jaffrey, Nov. 23, 1887, Susie M., b. Chesham, N. H., Sept. 3, 1869, dau. of William and Mary E. (Starkey) Parker. (See *Parker*.) He lived with his father on the so-called Baldwin farm, now (1931) owned by Marcel Letoile. For a number of years he served as janitor of the village schools and Union Hall in East Jaffrey. He lives (1931) in the so-called Kidder house in East Jaffrey. Mrs. Lindsay d. March 1, 1925. Children:

- 12 I. IDA MAY<sup>4</sup>, b. July 15, 1888; d. Aug. 13, 1888.
- 13 II. ANDREW W.<sup>4</sup>, b. July 2, 1889; m. Auburn, Mass., June 17, 1913, Beatrice E., b. Peterborough, March 16, 1894, dau. of James Everett and Carrie E. (Kinney) Howe. He lives (1929) in Shrewsbury, Mass. Children, b. Worcester, Mass.: (1) *Andrew Edward*, b. July 12, 1915. (2) *Francis Parker*, b. June 4, 1917. (3) *Donald Everett*, b. Feb. 2, 1922; d. May 28, 1931.
- 14 III. ETHEL RUTH<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1892; d. May 23, 1898.
- 15 IV. EVA J.<sup>4</sup>, b. July 22, 1894; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
- 16 V. CHESTER E.<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1898; d. March 11, 1899.
- 17 VI. RALPH E.<sup>4</sup>, b. March 12, 1900; d. March 27, 1901.
- 18 VII. ALICE M.<sup>4</sup>, b. June 11, 1905; m. June 11, 1928, Evald E. Lindgren, b. Worcester, Mass., July 17, 1903, son of Axel A. and Annie (Upvald) Lindgren (both b. Sweden). They live in East Jaffrey.
- 19 VIII. WALTER A.<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1908; d. Nov. 15, 1908.